

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
2023 YEARBOOK

GO!

TO THE WORD - TO THE WORLD - TOGETHER



Yearbook
of the
Baptist Missionary
Association of America

Two Thousand Twenty-Three
Seventy-Fourth Annual Session
Antioch Baptist Church
Conway, AR
April 25-27, 2023

Future Sessions
2024 — Branson, Missouri

Presiding Officers
President
Clif Johnson

First Vice-President
Charles Johnson

Second Vice President
Gary Longstaff

Recording Secretaries
Greg Medenwald
Jerome Cooper
Randy Shepherd

Contents

Order of Business.....	3
Chronology	4
Doctrinal Statement.....	12
Statement of Principles of Cooperation	16
Department Trustee & Committees	28
Proceedings	32
Moral Action	42
Baptist Publishing House.....	48
BMA Theological Seminary	71
Daniel Springs Camp	109
BMA Foundation	111
Ministers Resource Services	140
Lifeword Media Ministries	171
Department of Missions	210
North American Baptist Loan Association	235
Women’s Missionary Auxiliary	244
Miscellaneous Reports.....	250
Meeting and Expense Fund	251
Enrollment & Finance Committee.....	252
Nominating Committee	253
Coordinating Council.....	254
Roster of Participating Churches	258

Order of Business

1. Association Called to Order
2. Enrollment of Messengers: Report of Enrollment Committee
3. Election of Officers
4. Annual Sermon: Appointment of committees by president after election
5. Miscellaneous Business: Resolutions, Reports by Minor Committees, or Proposed Amendments may be attended to any time no other committee's report or business is before the body. Matters referred to committees or churches the year before and involving matters of representation, organization or rules for the conduct of business take precedence over other committees.
6. Rules governing reports of major committees:
 - (1) Committees shall report in the order listed below. The first committee reporting each year shall be placed at the bottom of the list next year, each committee shall take its turn in the order indicated.
 - (2) No committee shall report out of order unless the committee that is due to report is not prepared; then the committee next in order shall be called for and the report of this committee shall not be interrupted except for points of order or emergency announcement, or unless it is not prepared to give a full report, or set orders of the day.
 - (3) Any time a committee report is not before the body, the committee holding the priority in the Order of Business, if said committee is ready to report, shall take precedence, with the exceptions already stated over all other committees.
 - (4) The recording secretaries shall be responsible for listing the committees in the order in which they shall report each succeeding year.

Chronology

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
1950	Little Rock, Arkansas	Gerald D. Kellar J. E. Cobb John W. Duggar	E. T. Burgess M. E. Childers Gerald Parsons	W. J. Dorman
1951	Laurel, Mississippi	Gerald D. Kellar C. C. Winters John W. Duggar	E. T. Burgess M. E. Childers Gerald Parsons	D. N. Jackson
1952	Oklahoma City, OK	John W. Duggar W. R. Speer J. E. Cobb	E. T. Burgess E. H. Henderson M. E. Childers	John W. Duggar
1953	Little Rock, Arkansas	John W. Duggar J. W. Dorman W. R. Speer	E. T. Burgess P. M. Cochran W. S. Gordon	Harold E. Brunson
1954	Amarillo, Texas	W. J. Dorman Roy B. Flippo Harold Brunson	E. T. Burgess P. M. Cochran C. D. Parker	Gerald D. Kellar
1955	Jackson, Mississippi	W. J. Dorman Roy B. Flippo D. N. Jackson	E. T. Burgess P. M. Cochran C. D. Parker	Roy B. Flippo
1956	Lubbock, Texas	M. E. Childers D. C. Dunson W. R. Speer	E. T. Burgess Ralph Cottrell C. D. Parker	Alfred Jones
1957	Little Rock, Arkansas	M. E. Childers Roy B. Flippo W. R. Speer	E. T. Burgess Ralph Cottrell C. D. Parker	E. L. Jones
1958	Jackson, Mississippi	L. S. Walker A. R. Reddin S. T. Sullivan	B. G. Batson Ralph Cottrell C. D. Parker	A. R. Reddin
1959	Texarkana, Texas	L. S. Walker A. R. Reddin S. T. Sullivan	Ralph Cottrell C. D. Parker Bob Batson	Richard Walters
1960	Pensacola, Florida	A. R. Reddin Luke Wadley W. R. Speer	Ralph Cottrell C. D. Parker Jack Rainwater	D. N. Jackson

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
1961	Gatlinburg, Tennessee	A. R. Reddin Luke Wadley Richard Walters	Nelson Lanham Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	W. J. Burgess
1962	Joplin, Missouri	D. Luke Wadley Richard Walters S. T. Sullivan	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	D. O. Silvey
1963	Shreveport, Louisiana	D. Luke Wadley W. J. Dorman S. T. Sullivan	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	Harold E. Brunson
1964	Oklahoma City, OK	Richard Walters C. O. Strong E. H. Henderson	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	C. O. Strong
1965	Memphis, Tennessee	Richard Walters C. O. Strong E. H. Henderson	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	John W. Elliott
1966	Texarkana, Texas	E. H. Henderson F. R. Ratliff Z. W. Swafford	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	Jack Bateman
1967	Lubbock, Texas	E. H. Henderson F. R. Ratliff Z. W. Swafford	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	Dale Thornton
1968	Montgomery, Alabama	W. R. Speer Jimmy Henry A. R. Reddin	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	Donald F. Pruitt
1969	Gatlinburg, Tennessee	W. R. Speer Jimmy Henry Lynn Stephens	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Jack Rainwater	Perry Purtle
1970	Little Rock, Arkansas	W. R. Speer Jimmy Henry Lynn Stephens	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	Lynn Stephens
1971	Oklahoma City, OK	Jimmy Henry Harold Hodges Lynn Stephens	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	Harold Leytham
1972	Houston, Texas	Jimmy Henry Harold Hodges Harold Leytham	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	E. L. Jones

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
1973	Sacramento, CA	Lynn Stephens C. D. Walker Harold Leytham	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	Ralph Cottrell
1974	Memphis, Tennessee	Lynn Stephens C. D. Walker Kenneth Bobo	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	Gerald D. Kellar
1975	Little Rock, Arkansas	Kenneth Bobo Gordon Reddin Gene Smith,	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	Grover T. Laird
1976	Jackson, Mississippi	Kenneth Bobo Gordon Reddin Gene Smith	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Austin Steadman	L. S. Walker
1977	Gatlinburg, Tennessee	Ray Thornton Harold Hodges Thomas Dixon	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Kenneth Bobo
1978	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ray Thornton Harold Hodges Thomas Dixon	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	James L. Silvey
1979	Baton Rouge, LA	Jack R. Courtney Gordon Renshaw James Schoenrock	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	M. E. Childers
1980	Little Rock, Arkansas	Jack Courtney Gordon Renshaw James Schoenrock	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Jurl Mitchell
1981	Biloxi, Mississippi	Gordon Renshaw Ralph Brand Don Collins	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	James Schoenrock
1982	Gatlinburg, Tennessee	Gordon Renshaw Ralph Brand Don Collins	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	E. H. Henderson
1983	Biloxi, Mississippi	Don Collins Leon Carnical Gary Divine	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Harold Leytham
1984	St. Louis, Missouri	Don Collins Leon Carnical Gary Divine	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Kenny L. Digby

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
1985	Biloxi, Mississippi	Kenny L. Digby Joel C. Slayton W. H. Newman	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Gerald D. Kellar
1986	Arlington, Texas	Kenny Digby Joel Slayton Ronald Morgan	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell Granville Gordon	Rocky Maddox
1987	Biloxi, Mississippi	Ronald Morgan Vernon R. Lee Gary Divine	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	Paul Robinson
1988	Arlington, Texas	Ronald Morgan Vernon Lee Gary Divine	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	Gary Divine
1989	Flint, Michigan	Gary Divine Alan Henson Harold Hodges	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	Kenneth Bobo
1990	Tulsa, OK	Gary Divine Alan Henson Harold Hodges	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	C. R. Curtman
1991	Port Arthur, Texas	Vernon Lee Jerry Burnaman C. R. Curtman	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	Vernon Lee
1992	Mobile, Alabama	Vernon Lee Jerry Burnaman C. R. Curtman	O. D. Christian Ralph Cottrell G. H. Gordon	Roy McLaughlin
1993	Colorado Springs, CO	James Schoenrock Grady Higgs Stephen Howell	Ralph Cottrell O. D. Christian G. H. Gordon	Jeff Swart
1994	Pigeon Forge, TN	James Schoenrock Grady Higgs Stephen Howell	Ralph Cottrell Gene Elrod G. H. Gordon	Roy McLaughlin
1995	Dallas, TX	Grady L. Higgs Leon Carmical Roy McLaughlin	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines	Jurl Mitchell
1996	Colorado Springs, CO	Grady Higgs Leon Carmical Roy McLaughlin	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines Don J. Brown	John Greene

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
1997	Lubbock, Texas	Roy McLaughlin Ronald Morgan Martin Jameson	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines Don J. Brown	I. V. Hight
1998	Dallas, TX	Roy McLaughlin Ronald Morgan Harold Hodges	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines Don J. Brown	Henry Horton
1999	Colorado Springs, CO	Ronald Morgan Leon Carnical David Watkins	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines Don J. Brown	Jerry Jolly
2000	Little Rock, Arkansas	Ronald Morgan Leon Carnical David Watkins	Ralph Cottrell James R. Raines Don J. Brown	50th Year Celebration
2001	Wichita, Kansas	Leon Carnical Doug Brewer Richard Smith	James R. Raines Don J. Brown	Charley Holmes
2002	Joplin, Missouri	Leon Carnical Doug Brewer Richard Smith	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	David Watkins
2003	Baton Rouge, LA	Doug Brewer Richard Smith David Watkins	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	Kenneth Bobo
2004	Killeen, Texas	Doug Brewer Richard Smith David Watkins	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	David Dickson
2005	Joplin, Missouri	Richard Smith David Watkins Terry L. Coleman	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	David Norvell
2006	Mobile, Alabama	Richard Smith David Watkins	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	John David Smith
2007	Ft. Smith, Arkansas	David Watkins Philip Attebery Roy McLaughlin	James R. Raines Don J. Brown Greg Medenwald	Steve Crawley
2008	Waco, Texas	David Watkins Philip Attebery Roy McLaughlin	Greg Medenwald James R. Raines Don Brown	Charley Holmes

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
2009	Branson, Missouri	Philip Attebery Paul Bullock	Greg Medenwald James R. Raines	Greg Medenwald
2010	Ft. Smith, Arkansas	Philip Attebery Paul Bullock Ed Stephenson	James R. Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Jason Aultman
2011	Wichita Falls, Texas	Paul Bullock Ed Stephenson Jason Aultman	James R. Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Grady Higgs
2012	Jackson, Mississippi	Paul Bullock Ed Stephenson Jason Aultman	James R. Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	George Reddin
2013	Norman, Oklahoma	Ed Stephenson Jason Aultman Paul White	James R. Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Scott Attebery
2014	Little Rock, Arkansas	Ed Stephenson Jason Aultman Paul White	James R. Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Eric Johnson
2015	Springfield, MO	Jason Aultman Paul White Jeff Swart	James Ray Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Mark Livingston
2016	Gatlinburg, TN	Jason Aultman Paul White Jeff Swart	James Ray Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Jeff Swart
2017	Arlington, TX	Paul White Jeff Swart Mark Livingston	James Ray Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Donny Parrish
2018	Jackson, MS	Paul White Jeff Swart Mark Livingston	James Ray Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Terry Kimbrow
2019	Rogers, AR	Jeff Swart Mark Livingston Justin Rhodes	James Ray Raines Greg Medenwald Jerome Cooper	Clif Johnson

Because of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020, the annual BMAA meeting was cancelled. Essential business was conducted by a ballot to the churches, and the terms of presiding officers was extended to 2021.

Date	Place of Meeting	President Vice-Presidents	Clerks	Annual Message
2021	Waxahachie, TX	Jeff Swart Justin Rhodes	Greg Medenwald Randy Shepherd Jerome Cooper	Luis Ortega
2022	Springfield, MO	Clif Johnson Charles Johnson	Greg Medenwald Randy Shepherd Jerome Cooper	Richard Smith
2023	Conway, AR	Clif Johnson Charles Johnson Gary Longstaff	Greg Medenwald Randy Shepherd Jerome Cooper	Buddy Johnson

*Newly elected officers through 1968 assumed responsibilities immediately. After 1969 newly elected officers assumed office at the end of the annual session in which they were elected. This fact accounts for the name of W.R. Speer appearing as president over a three-year-period.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Doctrinal Statement

**Statement of Principles
of Cooperation**

(Constitution)

DOCTRINAL STATEMENT

I. GOD

There is one living and true God, the creator of the universe (Exod. 15:11; Isa. 45:11; Jer. 27:5). He is revealed in the unity of the Godhead as God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, who are equal in every divine perfection (Exod. 15:11; Matt. 28:19; II Cor. 13:14).

A. God the Father is the supreme ruler of the universe. He providentially directs the affairs of history according to the purposes of His grace (Gen. 1; Ps. 19:1; Ps. 104; Heb. 1:1-3).

B. God the Son is the Savior of the world. Born of the virgin Mary (Matt. 1:18; Luke 1:26-35), He declared His deity among men (John 1:14, 18; Matt. 9:6), died on the cross as the only sacrifice for sin (Phil. 2:6-11), arose bodily from the grave (Luke 24:6, 7, 24-26; I Cor. 15:3-6), and ascended back to the Father (Acts 1:9-11; Mark 16:19). He is at the right hand of the Father, interceding for believers (Rom. 8:34; Heb. 7:25) until He returns to rapture them from the world (Acts 1:11; I Thess. 4:16-18).

C. God the Holy Spirit is the manifest presence of deity. He convicts of sin (John 16:8-11), teaches spiritual truths according to the written Word (John 16:12-15), permanently indwells believers (Acts 5:32; John 14:16, 17, 20, 23), and confers on every believer at conversion the ability to render effective spiritual service (I Peter 4:10, 11).

II. THE SCRIPTURES

A. The Scriptures are God's inerrant revelation, complete in the Old and New Testaments, written by divinely inspired men as they were moved by the Holy Spirit (II Tim. 3:16; II Peter 1:21). Those men wrote not in words of human wisdom but in words taught by the Holy Spirit (I Cor. 2:13).

B. The Scriptures provide the standard for the believer's faith and practice (II Tim. 3:16, 17), reveal the principles by which God will judge all (Heb. 4:12; John 12:48), and express the true basis of Christian fellowship (Gal. 1:8, 9; II John 9-11).

III. CREATION

A. The World—God created all things for His own pleasure and glory, as revealed in the biblical account of creation (Gen. 1; Rev. 4:11; John 1:2, 3; Col. 1:16).

B. The Angels—God created an innumerable host of spirit beings called angels. Holy angels worship God and execute His will; while fallen angels serve Satan, seeking to hinder God's purposes (Col. 1:16; Luke 20:35, 36; Matt. 22:29, 30; Ps. 103:20; Jude 6).

C. Man—As the crowning work of His creation, God created humankind (male and female) in His own image (Psa. 8; Gen. 1:27; 2:7). Consequently, every person from conception is of inherent dignity and worth and merits the respect of all other persons (Psa. 51:5; Psa. 139:13-16; Gen. 9:6; Matt. 10:28-31; James 3:9).

D. Marriage—God created marriage (Gen. 1:27-28; 2:23-24). Jesus Christ declared the creator's intention for marriage to be the inseparable and exclusive union between a man and a woman (natural man and natural woman) (Matt. 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9). Marriage testifies of the union between Christ and the church (Eph. 5:31-32; Rom. 1:25-27).

IV. SATAN

Satan is a person rather than a personification of evil (John 8:44), and he with his demons opposes all that is true and godly by blinding the world to the gospel (II Cor. 4:3, 4), tempting saints to do evil (Eph. 6:11; I Peter 5:8), and warring against the Son of God (Gen. 3:15; Rev. 20:1-10).

V. DEPRAVITY

Although man was created in the image of God (Gen. 1:26; 2:17), he fell through sin and that image was marred (Rom. 5:12; James 3:9). In his unregenerate state, he is void of spiritual life, is under the influence of the devil, and lacks any power to save himself (Eph. 2:1-3; John 1:13). The sin nature has been transmitted to every member of the human race, the man Jesus Christ alone being excepted (Rom. 3:23; I Peter 2:22). Because of the sin nature, man possesses no divine life and is essentially and unchangeably depraved apart from divine grace (Rom. 3:10-19; Jer. 17:9).

VI. SALVATION

A. The Meaning of Salvation—Salvation is the gracious work of God whereby He delivers undeserving sinners from sin and its results (Matt. 1:21; Eph. 2:8, 9). In justification He declares righteous all who put faith in Christ as Savior (Rom. 3:20-22), giving them freedom from condemnation, peace with God, and full assurance of future glorification (Rom. 3:24-26).

B. The Way of Salvation—Salvation is based wholly on the grace of God apart from works (Titus 3:5; Eph. 2:9). Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ will be saved (Acts 16:30-32; Luke 24:47; Rom. 10:17).

C. The Provision of Salvation—Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; 3:16; I John 2:1, 2). Through His blood, atonement is made without respect of persons (I Tim. 2:4-6). All sinners can be saved by this gracious provision (Heb. 2:9; John 3:18).

VII. DIVINE SOVEREIGNTY AND HUMAN FREEDOM

God's sovereignty and man's freedom are two inseparable factors in the salvation experience (Eph. 2:4-6). The two Bible truths are in no way contradictory, but they are amazingly complementary in the great salvation so freely provided. God, in His sovereignty purposed, planned and executed salvation in eternity while man's freedom enables him to make a personal choice in time, either to receive this salvation and be saved, or to reject it and be damned (Eph. 1:9-12; 1:13, 14; John 1:12, 13).

VIII. SANCTIFICATION

All believers are set apart unto God (Heb. 10:12-14) at the time of their regeneration (I Cor. 6:11). They should grow in grace (II Peter 1:5-8) by allowing the Holy Spirit to apply God's Word to their lives (I Peter 2:2), conforming them to the principles of divine righteousness (Rom. 12:1, 2; I Thess. 4:3-7) and making them partakers of the holiness of God (II Cor. 7:1; I Peter 1:15, 16).

IX. SECURITY

All believers are eternally secure in Jesus Christ (John 10:24-30; Rom. 8:35-39). They are born again (John 3:3-5; I John 5:1; I Peter 1:23), made new creatures in Christ (II Cor.

5:17; II Peter 1:4), and indwelt by the Holy Spirit (Rom. 8:9; I John 4:4), enabling their perseverance in good works (Eph. 2:10). A special providence watches over them (Rom. 8:28; I Cor. 10:13), and they are kept by the power of God (Phil. 1:6; 2:12, 13; I Peter 1:3-5; Heb. 13:5).

X. CHURCH

A. The Nature of the Church—A New Testament church is a local congregation (Acts 16:5; I Cor. 4:17) of baptized believers in Jesus Christ (Acts 2:41) who are united by covenant in belief of what God has revealed and in obedience to what He has commanded (Acts 2:41, 42).

B. The Autonomy of the Church—She acknowledges Jesus as her only Head (Eph. 5:23; Col. 1:18) and the Holy Bible as her only rule of faith and practice (Isa. 8:20; II Tim. 3:16, 17), governing herself by democratic principles (Acts 6:1-6; I Cor. 5:1-5) under the oversight of her pastors (Acts 20:28; Heb. 13:7, 17, 24).

C. The Perpetuity of the Church—Instituted by Jesus during His personal ministry on earth (Matt. 16:18; Mark 3:13-19; John 1:35-51), true churches have continued to the present and will continue until Jesus returns (Matt. 16:18; 28:20).

D. The Ordinances of the Church—Her two ordinances are baptism and the Lord's Supper. Baptism is the immersion in water of a believer as a confession of his faith in Jesus Christ (Matt. 28:19; Rom. 6:4) and is prerequisite to church membership and participation in the Lord's Supper (Acts 2:41, 42). The Lord's Supper is the sacred sharing of the bread of communion and the cup of blessing by the assembled church (Acts 20:7) as a memorial to the crucified body and shed blood of Jesus Christ (Luke 22:19, 20; I Cor. 11:23-26). Both ordinances must be administered by the authority of a New Testament church (Matt. 28:18-20; I Cor. 11:23-26).

E. The Officers of the Church—Pastors and deacons are the permanent officers divinely ordained in a New Testament church (Phil. 1:1). Each church may select men of her choice to fill those offices under the leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 6:1-6; 20:17, 18) according to the divinely given qualifications (I Tim. 3:1-13).

Pastors (elders, bishops) are authorized to oversee and teach the churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ (Acts 20:28; Heb. 13:7, 17, 24; I Peter 5:1-4). Each church is responsible to follow them as they follow Christ (I Cor. 11:1; I Thess. 1:6; Heb. 13:17) and to provide a livelihood for them that they might fulfill their ministries (I Tim. 5:17, 18; Phil. 4:15-18). Pastors are equal in the service of God (Matt. 23:8-12).

Deacons (ministers, servants) are servants of the churches and assistants to the pastors, particularly in benevolent ministries. Each church may select her own deacons according to her needs, and no church is bound by the act of another church in that selection (Acts 6:1-6).

F. The Ministry of the Church—Her mission is evangelizing sinners by preaching the gospel (Matt. 28:19; Luke 24:45-47), baptizing those who believe (Acts 2:41; 8:12, 35-38), and maturing them by instruction (Matt. 28:20; Acts 2:42) and discipline (Matt. 18:17, 18; I Cor. 5:1-5).

G. The Fellowship of the Church—She is free to associate with true churches in furthering the faith (II Cor. 11:8; Phil. 4:10, 15, 16) but is responsible to keep herself from those who hold doctrines or practices contrary to Holy Scripture (Gal. 1:8, 9; I John 2:19). In association with other churches, each church is equal and is the sole judge of the measure and method of her cooperation (Matt. 20:25-28). In all matters of polity and practice, the will of each church is final (Matt. 18:18).

XI. CIVIL AUTHORITY

Human government was instituted by God to protect the innocent and punish the guilty. It is separate from the church, though both church and state exercise complementary ministries for the benefit of society (Matt. 22:21).

Christians should submit to the authority of the government under which they live, obeying all laws which do not contradict the laws of God, respecting officers of government, paying taxes, rendering military service, and praying for the welfare of the nation and its leaders (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13, 17; I Tim. 2:1, 2). They should vote, hold office, and exercise influence to direct the nation after the principles of Holy Scripture. Civil authority is not to interfere in matters of conscience or disturb the institutions of religion (Acts 4:18-20), but it should preserve for every citizen the free exercise of his religious convictions.

Churches should receive no subsidy from the government, but they should be exempt from taxation on property and money used for the common good through worship, education, or benevolence.

XII. LAST THINGS

A. Return—Our risen Lord will return personally in bodily form to receive His redeemed unto Himself. His return is imminent (I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 22:20).

B. Resurrections—After Jesus returns, all of the dead will be raised bodily, each in his own order: the righteous dead in “the resurrection of life” and the wicked dead in “the resurrection of damnation” (John 5:24-29; I Cor. 15:20-28).

C. Judgments—Prior to the eternal state, God will judge everyone to confer rewards or to consign to punishment (Matt. 25:31-46; II Cor. 5:10; Rev. 20:11-15).

D. Eternal States—Heaven is the eternal home of the redeemed (John 14:1-3) who, in their glorified bodies (I Cor. 15:51-58), will live in the presence of God forever (I Thess. 4:17) in ultimate blessing (Rev. 21, 22).

Hell is the place of eternal punishment and suffering (Luke 16:19-31) for the devil, his angels (Matt. 25:41), and the unredeemed (Rev. 20:10-15).

ADDENDUM

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, or to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privilege of cooperation, or to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, after which He shall reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years (Rev. 20:4-6).

2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ’s coming; the second of the wicked at the close of the thousand-year reign (I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:6, 12-15).

We endorse the New Hampshire Confession of Faith as a representative compendium of what Baptists have historically believed through the centuries. This confession was consulted and provided a pattern and guide for the formulation of these doctrinal statements. As there are several versions and editions, we refer particularly to the edition in J. E. Cobb’s Church Manual third edition, published by the Baptist Publications Committee of Texarkana, TX.

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES OF COOPERATION

PREAMBLE

With a profound conviction of the Bible doctrines of church and ministerial equality, and with unbounded faith in God for leadership, protection, and blessing, and with unquestioning acceptance of the Word of God as our all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, and with a strong desire for fellowship and cooperation with all Baptists who believe in the associational way of cooperation as taught in the New Testament and defined in the doctrinal statement, we offer the following Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this cooperative work is the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, a distinct fellowship of Baptist churches, is to (1) provide cooperating departments and agencies, (2) inspire a mission vision, and (3) assist each local church in carrying out the Great Commission, Matthew 28:19-20.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association is composed of regular missionary Baptist churches which are in sympathy with its efforts in providing this medium of cooperation. By regular missionary Baptist churches is meant those churches which hold tenaciously to the doctrines of the New Testament, believe in the principles of cooperation, fellowship, or association as taught in the New Testament, and as defined in the Doctrinal Statement.

Section 2. Any church which knowingly and habitually practices or upholds heresies or other human innovations which are not in harmony with the Word of God, such as open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, ecstatic speaking in tongues and other kindred evils arising from these unscriptural practices departs from the distinctive doctrines of this association and makes herself liable to exclusion from this association.

Section 3. The desire and willingness of any regular missionary Baptist church, as defined above, to cooperate will be expressed to the messenger body of this association in writing by January 31 of the calendar year. Presiding officers will make direct contact with each petitioning church for verification. The petitioning church will state that she has, in conference, duly adopted this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and the Doctrinal Statement of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, and is ready to work in harmony and in fellowship with all other churches of this association contingent upon a positive vote of the messengers.

Section 4. This association reserves the right to withdraw associational fellowship from any church which may be found to be out of harmony with this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement. In the event a church within the membership of this body is challenged concerning her adherence to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement, a committee of three (3) shall be elected to investigate the charges and bring a report of their findings at a subsequent session. Messengers of the challenged church shall remain seated until and if the challenge is proven and fellowship withdrawn.

Section 5. Each church in this association is entitled to three (3) messengers chosen from

her own membership. The qualifications of messengers are determined by the church electing them.

Section 6. In the event a church seeks membership in this body and a challenge is made concerning her being seated, the moderator shall appoint a committee of three (3) from the state in which the church challenged is located to investigate the charges against her. In the event there are no churches affiliated with this association in the state in which the church is located, the committee may be appointed by the chair without regard to the states in which the members of the committee reside.

Section 7. Any church already seated challenging the seating of a church in this body must do so in writing, stating the grounds upon which the challenge is made, and the challenge must be signed by the challengers before an investigation is made or the seating of the church is denied.

ARTICLE IV - NATURE

This association is, in its very nature, the cooperation and fellowship of the churches composing it. Each church has an equal voice in every enterprise sponsored by this association.

ARTICLE V - POLICY

Section 1. This association recognizes that freedom of speech is essential to the highest achievement of its work. The association will stand or fall upon its own conformity to the truth. The association will in no way exercise ecclesiastical authority, but it will, by every precaution, recognize the autonomy and independence of each church. The association will encourage, on the part of the churches and the messengers, the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its works, and it will stress the preeminence of missions, evangelism, Christian education, publications, and benevolence in the work of the churches.

Section 2. All questions are to be decided by a majority of the messengers present and voting, except the questions of amending the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, Doctrinal Statement, or as otherwise provided.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS

The powers of this association are limited to the execution of the expressed will of the churches composing it according to the teachings of the New Testament. The association, in its annual sessions, will (1) elect such officers as are necessary for the expending of its deliberation and work, (2) will appoint such committees as are necessary, and (3) transact any business as may be directed by the churches composing it.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

Section 1. The presiding officers of this association are as follows: president, a first vice-president and a second vice-president, elected annually to assume the duties of the respective offices at the conclusion of the annual session in which they were elected, whose terms of office shall not exceed two (2) consecutive years. Officers are expected to be persons of integrity, to promote both sound doctrine and associational practices as clarified in the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, and hold membership in a church affiliated with the BMA of America.

Section 2. The clerical officers of this association are three (3) recording secretaries, elected on a staggered basis of three (3) years each. It is the duty of the recording secretaries to keep a true and accurate account of all proceedings of this association and

to superintend the printing and distribution of minutes or annuals.

Section 3. Department and agency officers are as follows:

- A. Department of Christian Education: The board of trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary shall, when necessary, elect a seminary president to supervise and promote the program of the institution.
- B. Department of Lifeword Media Ministries: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of Lifeword Media Ministries to supervise and promote the radio and television ministry of the association.
- C. Department of Missions: Annually, this association shall elect a president of missions, who may recommend vice-presidents of missions to be approved by the Advisory Committee and the association or Missionary Committee, who will work together in the promotion of missions and in the distribution, according to the will of the churches, of all funds submitted to them.
- D. Baptist Publishing House: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of the Baptist Publishing House to publish doctrinally sound literature for use in our churches.
- E. BMA America Financial Services Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of BMA America Financial Services to supervise and promote the work of this agency in providing various financial resources to churches, pastors, missionaries, ministers and employees of BMA entities.
- F. Moral Action Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of the Moral Action Agency to supervise and promote the work of the agency and to serve as treasurer, to receive and disburse funds as directed.
- G. Daniel Springs Baptist Camp: Annually, this association shall elect a Camp Director of the Daniel Springs Baptist Camp to supervise and promote the work of this department.

Section 4. All presiding, clerical, department, and agency officers are elected by nomination and standing vote unless otherwise stated in this Statement of Principles of Cooperation. The election of presiding and clerical officers shall be during the third business session of the annual messenger meeting. Department and agency officers making annual reports shall be elected immediately after their reports have been made to, and received by, the messenger body.

Section 5. Should a vacancy occur in any of the departmental or agency executive offices between annual sessions of the association, it shall be the duty of the applicable committee and/or board of trustees to fill said vacancy.

Section 6. All departmental and agency officers shall make reports of their ministries to their respective committees or boards of trustees at regularly convened meetings. These officers and boards will render reports to the association when convened in annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - COORDINATING COUNCIL

Section 1. The Coordinating Council shall consist of seven (7) members: the three (3) presiding officers, the immediate past president and three (3) elected from the floor on a staggered basis for three (3)-year terms and may succeed themselves one (1) time. The immediate past president shall serve as chairman. Four (4) members of the Coordinating Council shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The purpose of the council is to cast a unified vision and promote cooperation between the departments and/or agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Section 3. The duties of the council:

- A. To review, at least annually, the specific mission of each department or agency in light of the purpose and policy of the association, in order to assure comprehensiveness and avoid duplications in ministry.
- B. To advise in the development of each department's annual budget and fund-raising activities and make a report to the association.
- C. To recommend organizational changes in the departmental structure of the association. The council may recommend the establishment of additional departments, the elimination or consolidation of existing departments, or the transfer of responsibilities from one department to another.
- D. To report to the association annually.

Section 4. Duties of the Chairman:

- A. Call meetings as necessary to conduct the work of the council.
- B. Appoint a clerk to keep records of all proceedings.

ARTICLE IX - DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1. Purpose Statement: In compliance with the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19-20) our purpose is to evangelize, then baptize and disciple all converts. This being the New Testament method of missions, the focus of the Department of Missions is church planting. Following Christ's example, we also engage in humanitarian and benevolent ministries.

Section 2. Missionary Committee: The Missionary Committee shall consist of one committeeman from each church. The committee shall have authority to act between sessions as an executive for the association in matters of missions.

Section 3. Advisory Committee: The Advisory Committee shall be a fifteen (15) member standing committee, three (3) of whom shall be elected annually to five (5)-year terms. Eight (8) of this committee shall constitute a quorum.

- 1. The nature and duties of this committee are:
 - a. To counsel with the president and vice-presidents of missions in all matters pertaining to policy, operation, and personnel and to report its recommendations to the Association.
 - b. To consider processed missionary applications, to interview viable missionary candidates and to report to the Association or Missionary Committee those whom it recommends for election.
 - c. To interview all Partnership Plan missionary applicants.
 - d. To periodically review the work of the missionaries, president, and vice-presidents of missions and to report its recommendations to the Association.
 - e. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the president of missions and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the president of missions.
- 2. Missionaries may present matters to the Advisory Committee, after consultation with the president and vice-presidents of missions.
- 3. In an emergency situation the Advisory Committee shall have the latitude to fill a vacancy on any mission field, subject to the approval of the Association or Missionary Committee at the next meeting.

ARTICLE X - DEPARTMENT OF CAMP MINISTRIES

Section 1. This association shall elect a Department of Camp Ministries board of trustees

consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of directors are:

- A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
- B. To fulfill the purpose of the department, which is to provide a retreat from outside pressures to focus on spiritual needs through Christian fellowship and evangelical ministries.
- C. To be responsible for the physical properties and the establishment of administrative policies relative to the operation of the camp.
- D. To fill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of Camp Director.
- E. To require each applicant for a ministry position in the Department of Camp Ministries to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before election.
- F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the camp director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule.

ARTICLE XI - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Christian Education Committee consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum, to function as a board of trustees for the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:

- A. To act in its field as an executive of the association, performing all duties that may be entrusted to it by the association.
- B. To promote the work of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.
- C. To make selection of the president, faculty, and other members of the school staff in accordance with the instructions and purposes of the association.
- D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the seminary president and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
- E. To make whatever arrangements are necessary for the equipment and maintenance of the educational enterprise.

Section 3. The board of trustees is duly authorized to require each applicant for a position on the faculty to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before his/her election.

Section 4. The board of trustees shall have charge of any and all properties acquired by the association for this department.

ARTICLE XII - PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Publications Committee, which shall also serve as the corporation's board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:

- A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
- B. To fill vacancies between sessions that may occur among staff writer positions and the Executive Director's office.
- C. To approve all writers of publications. To require each applicant for a leadership position and all writers in the Publications Department to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before approval is granted

by the board of trustees. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

Section 3. The publications of this association will be a complete course of Bible Study literature and such other literature and publications as the association may deem advisable.

Section 4. All literature bearing the name of the Baptist Publishing House, the publishing agency of the Publications Department, or any other trade names as the board of trustees shall authorize, including literature published in foreign languages, will be under the supervision of the Executive Director of Publications and the Publications Committee.

ARTICLE XIII - LIFEWORD MEDIA MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Section 1. Governance: This association shall elect the Lifeword board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum. The duties of the board of directors are:

- A. To oversee the operation of this department between annual sessions of the association.
- B. To designate an interim director if a vacancy occurs in the office of executive director between sessions and recommend a nominee for executive director in the annual session of the association.
- C. To report annually to the messenger body of this association.
- D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

Section 2. Purpose: To use electronic media to extend the gospel outreach of local churches around the world and in their own communities.

- A. Priority will be given to people and language groups who have little or no authentic media witness with a view to preparing the way for missionary activity on the ground.
- B. Emphasis will be given to innovative formats designed to capture the attention of unsaved listeners and expose them to the gospel.

ARTICLE XIV - BMA AMERICA FINANCIAL SERVICES

Section 1. This association shall elect a BMA America Financial Services board of trustees consisting of fifteen (15) members, nine (9) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:

- A. To act in its field as an executive of the association performing all entrusted duties.
- B. To promote the work of BMA America Financial Services.
- C. To select an executive director to implement the established purpose of the agency as dictated by the association.
- D. To establish and operate associational retirement and benefit programs for ministers, missionaries, and qualifying employees of member churches and other entities wholly owned or controlled by such churches of the association.
- E. To conduct the business and activities of the Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) and the Auxiliary Benevolent Society (ABS).
- F. To conduct the business and activities of the Funds to Alleviate Ministers' Emergencies (FAME).
- G. To maintain a foundation to receive endowment funds and provide supplemental funding for the association's participating departments, agencies and other entities.
- H. To develop and institute further programs for the benefit and welfare of BMA constituents.

- I. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
- J. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association

ARTICLE XV - MORAL ACTION AGENCY

Section 1. This association shall elect a Moral Action trustees board consisting of nine (9) members, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The purpose of this agency is:

- A. To present Christ as Savior to all with whom it may come into contact.
- B. To be responsible for leading the churches of this association in the promotion of biblical morality in all areas of society and in opposition of evils of our time, such as: alcohol, drug abuse, pornography, sodomy, gambling, child abuse, abortion, and moral/political issues that endanger the human race, the church and the family.
- C. To be responsible for securing written or printed materials that present the biblical perspective on the issues mentioned in section 2B.
- D. To be responsible for an organized effort among the churches to present the biblical views on all that is found in section 2B.
- E. To be responsible and available to lead in study courses, clinics, and conferences to inform the churches of the above evils and how to deal with them biblically.

Section 3. The duties of the board of trustees are:

- A. To act in council with the director of this agency on all matters that concern Moral Action.
- B. To be representatives of this agency in their states.
- C. To be available to join the director and others in lobbying our state and national legislative bodies concerning the issues in section 2B.
- D. To carry out the wishes of the churches in all matters concerning this agency.
- E. To bring before the association recommendations they feel are in the best interests of this agency and the churches.
- F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
- G. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

ARTICLE XVI - BMA OF AMERICA SERVICE TEAM

Section 1. Purpose: *Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) of America Service Team (BMA Service Team)* is a wholly owned subsidiary of the departments of the Association located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. The *BMA Service Team* was created for the purpose of providing an entity designed with the capacity to share employees and assets, thereby minimizing costs and maximizing return on investment for support services and functions.

Section 2. Governance: *BMA Service Team* activities are supervised by the executive directors of departments and agencies located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. To oversee day-to-day operations, the executive directors may hire, in cooperation together, a Director of Operations.

Section 3. Specific duties assigned to the *BMA Service Team* are:

- A. To provide shared services to supporting BMA departments and agencies to minimize

overhead costs and to prevent duplicate activity. These services include accounting, conferences, human resources, information services, information technology, production, and development.

- B. To provide a legal entity to hold shared employees and assets of BMA departments located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas.
- C. To provide services to departments, agencies, and applicable committees in producing the annual BMA national meeting.

ARTICLE XVII - COMMITTEE ON THE NATIONAL MEETING

Section 1. This committee shall consist of seven (7) members: the Director of the Conference Division, the President, 1st Vice-president, and 2nd Vice-president of the association, the Director of Operations of the BMAA Service Team, and two members of the BMAA Service Team.

- A. The Director of the Conference Division will lead this committee.
- B. The Director of the Conference Division, in cooperation with the president of the association's direction and theme, will oversee the planning, logistics, and production of the national meeting.
- C. The two members of the BMAA Service Team will be appointed by the Director of the Conference Division in consultation with the Director of Operations of the Service Team.

Section 2. The duties of the committee are:

- A. To plan the national meeting giving attention to the logistics of producing the meeting and providing opportunities during the association that (1) Promote the work of our departments and agencies. (2) Focus on missions, evangelism, discipleship, worship, and edification. (3) Focus on the acquisition of information and skills beneficial for practical application in ministry.
- B. To plan a budget for the national meeting, including the authorization of payments for the expenses of the national meeting.
- C. To promote the national meeting.
- D. To develop and maintain written requirements for acceptable meeting places and arrangements.
- E. To report their work to the association each year, including all invitations, and a recommendation as to an acceptable meeting place at least two (2) years in advance.
- F. A quorum for this committee shall be four (4).

Section 3. The committee on the Production of the National Meeting shall:

- A. Receive invitations for the annual meeting place at least six (6) months in advance of the meeting date in which the invitations are to be considered.
- B. Determine first through correspondence and second through personal inspection by at least two (2) members of the committee that the proposed sites meet the requirements for an acceptable meeting place.
- C. Be responsible for negotiating and signing all contracts for meeting site and facilities.
- D. To determine exhibitors, allot display space, and assign committee meeting rooms.

ARTICLE XVIII - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The standing committees are: Baptist Publishing House, BMA Foundation, Department of Christian Education, Daniel Springs Baptist Camp, Enrollment and Finance, Lifeword Media Ministries, Ministers Resource Services, Department of Missions Advisory, Moral Action Agency, Nominating, North American Revolving Loan Fund, and International Revolving Loan Fund.

Section 2. All standing committee members shall be elected on a staggered basis for five (5)-year terms, three (3)-year terms for non-departmental committees, or as otherwise specifically authorized, and may succeed themselves one time. No one may serve on more than one standing committee at one time.

Section 3. No one who is an employee of the Baptist Missionary Association may serve on a committee under whose supervision he may come, except where legal status prohibits this rule.

ARTICLE XIX - ENROLLMENT AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 1. This association shall elect annually a chairman and assistant chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee. The committee will consist of six (6) members, four of whom will be appointed by the clerks, and two (2) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the Enrollment and Finance Committee are:

- A. To enroll the messengers and visitors at all regular or called sessions of the association, and to receive such funds as may be tendered by the churches, and any other funds as directed by the presiding officer of the association.
- B. To report to the body the number of messengers enrolled, and funds collected. The first report will be given immediately after the president announces the messengers are ready for permanent organization. A report shall be given at any time after the committee is prepared, upon request of any presiding officer or any messenger. A final report shall be given during the Wednesday morning session of the association.
- C. The Enrollment and Finance Committee shall not enroll messengers while the association is in session.

Section 3. Any time the number of votes exceeds the number of messengers enrolled, the voting shall be suspended until the irregularity is checked and corrected.

Section 4. In the event any irregularity in voting cannot be corrected otherwise, a roll call of the churches shall be taken and the number of persons voting from each church shall be ascertained.

ARTICLE XX - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Section 1. This association shall elect a Nominating Committee consisting of seven (7) members, four (4) of whom shall constitute a quorum. In annual session the association president and vice-presidents shall present nominees for the nominating committee, giving due consideration to representation from various regions of the association.

Section 2. The duties of the Nominating Committee are:

- A. To present to the association as nominees the names of persons to serve on all other standing committees (except the Missions Advisory Committee), boards of trustees, and any other committees, as directed by the association, as terms expire or as vacancies occur.
- B. To encourage the submission of the names of prospective members of committees and boards of trustees by the chief executive officers of the departments and agencies as well as from the general constituency, including state and local associations.
- C. The Nominating Committee shall meet at least twice during the year.
 1. The first meeting shall be to collect and process names, including those suggested by the executive directors and the churches, and then to compile the lists of prospective nominees and send them to the directors of the appropriate departments or agencies for review (i.e., to identify potential conflicts of interest, membership on another standing committee, and confirm a nominee's and/or

- church's support of the work of this department or agency).
2. After the department and agency directors have had a reasonable time to respond, the nominating committee shall meet the second time to finalize the list of nominees it will present at the next annual meeting. When the list is completed, the secretary of the nominating committee shall send a copy of the list to the recording secretaries for publication in the recommendation's booklet.

ARTICLE XXI - MEETINGS

Section 1. The regular meeting of the messengers of the churches shall convene on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday following the third (3rd) Sunday of April, at such place as the messengers may choose two (2) years in advance. The date and/or location of the meeting may be adjusted, if necessary, by vote of the messengers at least one (1) year in advance.

Section 2. There will be six (6) sessions of the association. The initial session will convene Monday evening at 7:00 and is to be a worship service planned by the presiding officers. Included in this session will be the president's message and introduction of the theme. The second session will begin on Tuesday afternoon at 3:00. The third session will begin at 7:00 Tuesday evening and will include a worship service with the annual message. Business may be conducted at the discretion of the president. The fourth session will begin Wednesday morning at 8:30, and the fifth session will start Wednesday at 2:00 p.m.. The sixth session will start Wednesday evening and will include the Missions Department report.

Section 3. All departments and committees in Article VII, Section 3, except the Department of Missions, shall report annually to the association on a rotating basis with a thirty (30)-minute time limit for each report and no time limit for discussion of said report.

Section 4. The presiding officers, and the Host Committee shall be responsible for the schedule of all related committee and auxiliary meetings, within the framework of Section 2 above, taking into consideration the wishes and requests of the various groups which require time and space for their meetings.

Section 5. The presiding officers may call a special session of the association in case of an emergency.

Section 6. In the event of a state of emergency that prevents the association from meeting at a previously approved time and location:

- A. The president of the association may call a special meeting of the presiding officers, Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and the chairperson of the trustee bodies.
 1. Accurately recorded minutes of all meetings should include an explanation to justify an emergency meeting. Such minutes are to be presented for approval at the next available regularly scheduled and/or in-person meeting of the national association.
 2. Matters addressed in the meeting should be limited to items essential for maintaining departmental and agency operations during the emergency as determined by the Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and board chairs.
 3. Presiding officers are expected to make reasonable efforts to communicate such decisions with the association's affiliated churches.
 4. Should the emergency prevent the association's ability to meet in person, presiding officers may initiate temporary and alternative voting measures if they

are consistent with the association's Statement of Principles of Cooperation and nature. Under such conditions, presiding officers may be allowed to continue serving for an additional year or until the next regularly scheduled meeting.

- B. These leaders may select an alternate feasible time and location for the association to meet.

ARTICLE XXII - FUNDS AND PROPERTIES

Section 1. All funds of this association will be raised by voluntary contributions secured solely upon the merits of the cause for which appeals may be made. Such funds as may be derived from income from any property that may be acquired by purchase or donation, or any gift that may be made to the association, will be disbursed by vote of the association or its designated governing board.

Section 2. Distribution of funds will be authorized by an act of this association, or by the act of properly authorized committees of the association. In no event will the association, or any of its governing boards, use funds in violation of the expressed will of the donors.

Section 3. All funds received on behalf of this association by committees or governing boards will be deposited by a financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board in the authorized bank account. Deeds or other non-cash contributions will be recorded by the financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board on its fixed-assets register and will include the date the assets are donated, their value, and their physical locations.

Section 4. It will be the responsibility of the directors to ensure the receipt and disbursement of all funds of this association are carried out according to the will of the association. Moreover, the directors will also ensure adequate *Directors and Officers* liability insurance is in place to protect their staff and the association in case of litigation. The directors will make true and full reports of all matters pertaining to their offices, and their reports are to be approved by certified auditors.

ARTICLE XXIII - AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

- A. Proposed amendments to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation must be submitted in writing to the clerks of the association no later than February 1 prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed amendment no later than February 15, to be published in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.
- B. Any proposed amendment may be presented in any annual business session and thoroughly discussed in that session. At a subsequent business session, the vote will be taken without further discussion. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.
- C. In the event a proposed amendment to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Section 2. Amendments to the Doctrinal Statement.

- A. Proposed amendments to the Doctrinal Statement must be submitted by a cooperating church to the clerks of the association no later than February 1 prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed

amendment, no later than February 15, to be published in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.

- B. A proposed amendment shall be presented and discussed in one annual meeting and voted on in the following annual meeting during its initial business session. Discussion will be permitted immediately before the vote is taken. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.
- C. In the event a proposed change to the Doctrinal Statement is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

**Department Trustees
and
Committees**

Coordinating Council

Baptist Publishing House

BMA Financial Services

BMA Global

Missionary Advisory Committee

International Revolving Loan Fund Committee

North American Revolving Loan Fund Committee

BMA Theological Seminary

Daniel Springs Camp Committee

Enrollment & Finance Committee

Lifeword Media Ministries

Moral Action

Nominating Committee

Coordinating Council

Richard Smith (TX) (Immediate Past President)
Clif Johnson (AR) (President)
Charles Johnson (TX) (1st Vice President)
Gary Longstaff (MO) (2nd Vice President)

Term to Expire 2024
Mike McEuen (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Philip Attebery (TX)

Term to Expire 2026
Derrick Bremer (AR)

Baptist Publishing House

P.O. Box 279
Jacksonville, TX 75766
800-333-1442

Term to Expire 2024
Bart Herrington (AR)
Scott Carson (MS)
Billy Byrd (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
David Yarbrough (TX)
Derrick Bremer (AR)
Blake McClain (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
Emily Attebery (TX)
Brian Kingston (MO)
Gene Hankins (OK)

Term to Expire 2027
Clifford McQuillen (MO)
Ryan Burchett (TX)
Chris Vines (AR)

Term to Expire 2028
Michael Strong (MN)
Johnnie Ross (TX)
Mike Mobley (OK)

BMA Financial Services

P.O. Box 995
Conway, AR 72033
501-329-6891

Term to Expire 2024
David Ashby (AR)
Eddie Ballard (TX)
Van Widger (MO)

Term to Expire 2025
Dennis Clark (OK)
Kenneth Lott (MS)
Pat McCown (TX)
Judy Wallace (AR)

Term to Expire 2026
Marilyn Battles (AR)
Debbie Durham (MO)

Term to Expire 2027
Jonathan Baird (AR)
Mike Baldwin (AR)
Eric Goble (AR)
Brian Gunnels (AR)
Paul Jensen (AR)

Term to Expire 2028
Charlie Legg (MS)

BMA Global

P.O. Box 878
Conway, AR 72033
501-455-4977

Missionary Advisory Committee

Term to Expire 2024
Gary O'Neal (AR)
David Long (MS)
Lincoln Dial (CA)

Term to Expire 2025
Randy Shepherd (AR)
Richard Smith (TX)
Eric Johnson (TX)

Term to Expire 2026
Alfredo ‘Freddy’ Didier (PR)
Greg Cook (MS)
Dustin Wisely (AR)

Term to Expire 2027
Adam Thomas (AR)
Jason Goodwin (MS)
Gary Lambright (AR)

Term to Expire 2028
Tony Crocker (AR)
John Smith (CO)
Gary Longstaff (MO)

**International Revolving Loan Fund
Committee**

Term to Expire 2024
Michael Goering (AR)

Term to Expire 2025
Roy Johnson (AR)

Term to Expire 2026
Robert Forrest (TX)

**North American Revolving Loan Fund
Committee**

Term to Expire 2024
James Crews (AR)
John Smith (CO)

Term to Expire 2025
Rob Hagar (IL)

Term to Expire 2026
Michael Kelley (MO)

BMA Seminary

P.O. Box 670
Jacksonville, TX 75766
903-586-2501

Term to Expire 2024
Michael Battenfield (AR)
Gary Murph (TX)
Judy Rohlin (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Terry Bolton (TX)
Nick Kerry (TX)
Ted Quinby (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
Clif Johnson (AR)
Josh Bullock (AR)
Randy Veach (AR)

Term to Expire 2027
Larry Geraldson (MS)
Sam Bradley (TX)
Jimmy Tollison II (AR)

Term to Expire 2028
Dennis Baker (MO)
Elaine Beal (TX)
David Cook (TX)

Daniel Springs Baptist Camp

P.O. Box 310
Gary, TX 75643
903-685-2433

Term to Expire 2024
Devin DiGuilio (AR)
Charlotte Johnson (TX)
John Gradberg (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Katie Holliman (TX)
Frank Escamilla (TX)
Robert Murphy (TX)

Term to Expire 2026
Nick Jacobsen (AR)
Noah Hill (AR)
Emilee Baker (TX)

Term to Expire 2027
Pam Chavers (TX)
Carissa Araujo (TX)
Thomas Mobly (OK)

Term to Expire 2028
Miles Seaborn (TX)
Will McGhee (AR)
Diana Morris (TX)

Enrollment & Finance Committee

Grant Barnett, AR
 Wes Hulvey, AR

Term to Expire 2027
 Jerry Adams (MO)
 Dennis Shell (MO)

Lifeword Media Ministries

P.O. Box 6
 Conway, AR 75032
 501-329-6891

Term to Expire 2028
 Linda Dertinger (MS)
 Collin Jones (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
 Marvin Delk (AR)
 Michelle Corder (AR)
 Winston Foster (AR)

Nominating Committee

Term to Expire 2024
 J.D. Courtney (AR)
 Thom South (AR)
 Jerry Fulton (MS)

Term to Expire 2025
 Melody Thompson (TX)
 Rodney Burns (LA)
 Ross Burgess (AR)

Term to Expire 2025
 Zech Rogers (MS)
 James Sprayberry (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
 Dan Wisely (MO)
 Jeremy Riddle (AR)
 Bryan Atwood (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
 Frank Garrido (CA)
 Aaron Polok (KS)

Term to Expire 2027
 David Martin (AR)
 Steve Neal (TX)
 Vincente Hernandez (TX)

Term to Expire 2028
 Sancy Faulk (AR)
 Dwayne Orr (TX)
 Darrell Spigner (AR)

Moral Action

P.O. Box 305
 Mantachie, MS 38855

Term to Expire 2024
 Sidney Davis (MS)
 Randy Burk (CA)

Term to Expire 2025
 Dan McGee (MO)
 Jerry Jolly (AR)
 Term to Expire 2026
 Andy Hawkins (AR)

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Proceedings 2023

Officers

President

Clif Johnson

Vice-Presidents

First Vice President — *Charles Johnson*

Second Vice President — *Gary Longstaff*

Recording Secretaries

Greg Medenwald

Jerome Cooper

Randy Shepherd

President Elect

Clif Johnson

Vice-Presidents Elect

First Vice-President — *Charles Johnson*

Second Vice-President — *Gary Longstaff*

**74th Annual Session
of the
Baptist Missionary Association of America
April 25-27, 2023
Antioch Baptist Church
Conway, Arkansas**

President	Dr. Clif Johnson
First Vice-President	Charles Johnson
Second Vice-President	Gary Longstaff
Recording Clerks	Jerome Cooper Greg Medenwald Randy Shepherd

**Tuesday Evening
April 25, 2023**

The first session of the 74th annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of America met on Tuesday, April 25, 2023, at 6:00 p.m., in the worship center of Antioch Baptist Church in Conway, Arkansas for a night of worship with BMAA President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

Antioch Worship Leader Travis Sellers, and the Antioch Praise Team and choir, opened the service with music and worship, and Antioch pastor, Dr. Jason Aultman, then welcomed the assembly to Antioch Baptist Church, to the city of Conway, and to the 74th annual session. Dr. Aultman also shared some information with the assembly that was helpful in facilitating the meeting in the Antioch building and in the city of Conway.

Arkansas Governor Sarah Huckabee Sanders, by a video presentation, welcomed the assembly to Conway and the State of Arkansas.

On behalf of the BMAA missionaries present for the meeting, Zambia, Africa Missionary Joshua Phiri greeted the assembly and led in prayer in his language of origin (Chichewa).

Travis Sellers and the Antioch Praise Team led in music and worship, and in the Scripture reading of Psalm 100 and Psalm 8.

Gavin Roberts, Church Planter in Morgan, Utah, led in prayer.

President Dr. Clif Johnson, Pastor of Garrett Memorial Baptist Church in Hope, Arkansas, introduced the 2023 theme, GO! To the Word – To the World – Together, and preached the President’s Message based on I Timothy 1:1-4 on the subject Go to the Word: (1.) We must go to the Word because doctrine is not optional, and (2.) We must go to the Word because doctrine is foundational. Dr.

Johnson concluded the message in prayer, and Travis Sellers led in invitational music.

President Dr. Johnson recognized Coordinating Council Chairman Richard Smith, pastor of the Farley Street Baptist Church in Waxahachie, Texas, to present proposed changes to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation that will be considered in the Thursday, April 27, business session. The proposed change, which is printed on pages 3-5 of the 2023 reports and recommendations booklet, involves Article VII Officers, Article XIV Ministers Resource Services Agency, and Article XVI BMA Foundation. The proposed change will in effect merge the Ministers Resource Services agency and the BMA Foundation into the BMAA Financial Services agency.

Missionaries to the Philippines Stan and Donna Scroggins invited the assembly to meet the BMAA missionaries present for the associational meeting in Antioch's Activity Center for a time of fellowship and refreshments hosted by Antioch Baptist Church.

Terry Kimbrow, President of Central Baptist College in Conway, Arkansas, announced the Dinner on the Grounds to be held at the Conway Expo Center on Wednesday evening at 6:00, invited pastors and wives to a complimentary breakfast on Wednesday morning in the CBC dining room, and concluded the first session in prayer.

Wednesday Morning

April 26, 2023

On Wednesday morning, April 26, 2023 breakfast was provided by Central Baptist College, New BMA Pastor's Orientation was held at Central Baptist College, the WMA Meeting was conducted at Central Baptist College, the Brotherhood Meeting was conducted at Antioch Baptist Church, and Pastor's Conference Breakout Sessions were held at Antioch Baptist Church: The Leadership Imperative by Dr. Steve Crawley, Preventing Abuse and Protecting Your Church by Brotherhood Mutual, Helping Members with Mental Health Needs by Lee Poe, Leading for Growth by Pastor Bill Eliff, and Spanish Speakers Breakout by Elvis Garcia.

BMA Global Ministry Center Tours were also held 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m.

Wednesday Afternoon

April 26, 2023

The second session met on Wednesday afternoon, April 26, 2023 at 1:30 in the worship center of Antioch Baptist Church with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

Antioch Worship Leader Travis Sellers, accompanied by some of the members of the Antioch Praise Team, led in the hymn How Great Thou Art and read Scripture.

Angelyn McMurray was recognized to introduce her father, Pastor David McMurray who is the son of the late Missionary Silas McMurray, to preach the

afternoon message. Pastor McMurray, who is the lead pastor of First Baptist Church of Blackwood, New Jersey, after a prayer spoken by Missionary Charles Costa, preached the message from a selection of Scriptures from Isaiah 54.

President Dr. Clif Johnson expressed appreciation to Pastor McMurray for the message, asked the assembly to reconvene at 3:00 p.m. for Legacy Missionary Service, and closed the first portion of the afternoon session in prayer.

The assembly reconvened at 3:00 p.m. under the direction of BMA Missions President Dr. John David Smith for the Missionary Legacy Service, which began with music led by Antioch Worship Leader Travis Sellers accompanied by a guitarist of the Antioch Praise Band.

Dr. Smith spoke about Global Missions in the light of II Timothy 2:2, and defined a Legacy Missionary.

An inspirational and informative video introducing Legacy Missionaries Jack and Latrelle Bateman was shown about their 38 years of ministry in the Philippines, presentations to the Bateman family were made by various people of the Global Missions office, Bateman family members were introduced, and members of the Bateman family then spoke about the Bateman legacy in the work of missions in the Philippines and beyond. Former missionary to the Philippines Dale Thornton was also present with the family.

An inspirational and informative video introducing Legacy Missionaries Bobby and Ruth Bowman was shown about their 20 years of ministry in Honduras, presentations to the Bowman family were made by various people of the Global Missions office, Bowman family members were introduced, and Missionary Bobby Bowman and family members spoke about their missions work in Honduras and also through Baptist Medical Missions International.

BMA Global Missions Regional Coordinator Larry Barker was recognized to lead in introducing new missionaries. Elvis Garcia, Coordinator of Hispanic Church Planting, introduced Edixon and Belkys Pina as missionaries/church planters to Phoenix, Arizona, and David and Triana Nava as missionaries/church planters to Orlando Florida. David Dickson, Regional Coordinator of Latin America, introduced Cherry and Terma Gamboa as missionaries/church planters to Bronx, New York to serve in the first Garifuna speaking church in the United States. Coordinator Larry Barker closed the afternoon session in prayer.

Wednesday Evening

April 26, 2023

On Wednesday evening, April 26, 2023 the assembly, totaling over 1,000 attendees at the time, met at 6:00 at the Conway Expo Center for “Dinner on the Grounds” , and to hear BMA Global Regional Coordinator for South America Buddy Johnson preach the annual message.

Travis Sellers, Randy Anderson, Larry Martin, and the Antioch Vocal Band, treated the congregation to a concert of gospel music in the opening stage of the

event, and Global Missions President Dr. John David Smith then welcomed the assembly, acknowledged the missionaries present, gave instructions concerning the meal, and led in the blessing.

Dr. Charley Holmes, President of the BMA Theological Seminary, was recognized to announce the recipient of the 2023 Keller Award. Gerri Sue Keller Cleaver, the daughter of Gerald Keller, spoke about the award and her father, and the award was then presented to Ricky Williams.

Eric Johnson, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, Texas and the son of Buddy Johnson, introduced his father to preach the 2023 annual message. Following a song by the Antioch Vocal Band, Buddy Johnson, a former missionary to Mexico, preached the annual message from a selection of Scriptures in I Corinthians and II Corinthians, with a focus on II Corinthians 11:28 and the theme Go Together. During the message he also spoke about perils on the mission field in Mexico, and concluded the message with prayer.

Missions President Dr. John David Smith, on behalf of the assembly, expressed appreciation to Buddy Johnson for the message, and then recognized Jerry Kidd, former International Director of Missions, to lead in a special prayer for the personnel of the Global Missions Department. The missionary family of workers was then encircled by the choir of Central Baptist College, and under the leadership of Director Jim Turner, the choir sang a blessing upon all who were present which concluded the night.

Thursday Morning April 27, 2023

The third general session, and the primary business session, of the 74th annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of America was called to order, at the sound of the gavel, by President Dr. Cliff Johnson on Thursday, April 27, 2023, at 8:30 a.m. in the worship center of Antioch Baptist Church in Conway, Arkansas.

President Dr. Johnson gave a brief overview of some printed items that would help people to better participate in the meeting, and then called Grant Barnett, Chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee, to give the committee's initial report: churches represented by messengers, 197; messengers present, 419; visitors present 213; funds received, \$9,145.00; and 5 petitioning churches.

A motion was made and seconded to approve the report and to seat the messengers of the petitioning churches. The motion passed.

The 5 petitioning churches were Pennington Baptist Church of Pennington, Texas, Drew Scott, pastor; Henderson Baptist Church of Elko, Georgia, Matthew Loafman, pastor; First Baptist Church of Gresham, Texas, Andrew Douglas, pastor; Iglesia Bautista La Familia (Family Baptist Church) of Jacksonville, Texas, Angel Zauala and Carlos Gutierrez, pastors; and Kingdom Chapel Baptist Church of Saginaw, Texas, Ronnie Mills, pastor. A motion was made and seconded to seat the messengers of the 5 churches. The motion passed, and Second Vice-President Gary Longstaff welcomed the messengers and led in prayer.

Moral Action Report

Dr. John Adams, Executive Director of Moral Action Agency, was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Adams spoke about the moral climate prevalent in today's society in the USA, and shared the Moral Action Resolution printed on page 7 of the reports and recommendations booklet.

(First Vice-President Charles Johnson Presiding)

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report of the Moral Action Agency. The motion passed, and Dr. John Adams was reelected as the Executive Director of Moral Action Agency. Applause and appreciation was also expressed by the assembly to Dr. Adams for his service through Moral Action.

Baptist Publishing House Report

Baptist Publishing House Executive Director Jordan Tew was recognized to give his annual report. After a video presentation reviewing the ministry of the Baptist Publishing House was shown, Director Tew highlighted their new children's literature and gave a general overview of BPH literature. He also spoke about church groups outside of the BMA purchasing BPH literature, and then encouraged all BMA churches to purchase their literature. He also spoke about expenditures relating to new equipment, expressed gratitude to the donations given to BPH above the literature cost, and announced a goal of \$25,000.00 for their special emphasis Sunday on August 20, 2023.

Trustee Charles Johnson, who was rotating off the Board of Trustees of BPH, was given a plaque in appreciation for his service.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt their report and recommendations listed on page 23 of the reports and recommendations booklet. The motion passed. Jordan Tew was reelected as the Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House, and applause and appreciation was expressed to Director Tew for his service through BPH.

BMA Theological Seminary Report

BMA Theological Seminary President Dr. Charley Holmes was recognized and welcomed by Trustee Chairman Dr. Tom Mitchell to give his annual report.

President Dr. Holmes began his report with Psalm 11:3, "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?"; and spoke about the destruction of moral foundations in the nation and church, which necessitates the training of pastors in an institution such as the BMA Theological Seminary. Dr. Holmes spoke about the seminary's ministry as a finishing school, about online and in class opportunities for students, and graduation in the month of May. He also spoke about a special offering on Seminary Sunday, May 14, and encouraged the churches to support the seminary.

Trustee Chairman Dr. Tom Mitchell recognized Trustee Gary Murph to read their recommendations listed on page 27 of the reports and recommendations

booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed. Dr. Charley Holmes was re-affirmed as the President of the BMA Theological Seminary, and applause and appreciation was expressed to Dr. Holmes for his service through the seminary.

Dr. Tom Mitchell received a plaque from the seminary acknowledging and expressing appreciation for his years of dedicated service as a Trustee, and Chairman of the Trustees, of the BMA Theological Seminary.

(Second Vice-President Gary Longstaff Presiding)

Daniel Spring Camp Report

Daniel Springs Camp Executive Director Jason Prewitt was recognized to give his annual report. He first expressed gratitude to the churches for their partnership in the ministry of the camp, and also spoke about a special offering given to renovate the camp swimming pool. He also reported on the camp Retreat Center, the GMA Discipleship Retreat, and spoke at length about summer training and helping students to become leaders in church ministry. Director Prewitt began to close his comments by asking the messengers to pray for the camp, that lives during this year's camping season would be changed to the glory of Christ.

Charlotte Johnson, representing the WMA, was recognized to receive an expression of gratitude for the WMA's special contribution of \$47,000.00 to the camp, and Grandview Baptist Church of Springfield, Missouri received the "spirit stick" award by giving \$5,415.00.

Appreciation was expressed to Trustee Clayton Edgar as he was rotating off the camp board of trustees.

Trustee Devin DiGuilio was recognized to read the recommendations of the camp trustees. The recommendations, which were not printed in the reports and recommendations booklet, were as follows: (1.) Recommend the adoption of the 2023-2024 Daniel Springs Baptist Camp Budget., (2.) Recommend changing the Statement of Principles of Cooperation Article X – Department of Camp Ministries, Section 2, E by adding the word "ministry." If adopted, it would read: "To require each applicant for a ministry position in the Department of Camp Ministries to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before election.", (3.) Recommend and encourage churches to participate in the Camp Sunday emphasis on June 4, 2023, by praying for and considering taking up a special offering to help Daniel Springs Baptist Camp continue to broaden the opportunities to be a ministry extension of the local church., and (4.) Recommend that Jason Prewitt stand as a nominee for the position of Executive Director of the Department of Camp Ministries. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Jason Pruitt was reelected as the Executive Director of the Department of Camp Ministries.

BMA Foundation Report

Dr. Steve Crawley was recognized to give his annual report as the Executive Director of the BMA Foundation. Dr. Crawley spoke about various ways of giving monetary gifts to the Foundation, about the Foundation's assets which in the future will be managed by Ronald Blue Institutional, and how the assets are used to provide supplemental funding to the association's departments. Dr. Crawley also expressed gratitude to Foundation trustees Robert Welborn and Steve Martin whose terms were ending in 2023, and asked trustee Steve Martin to read their five recommendations printed on page 14 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Dr. Steve Crawley was reelected as the Executive Director of the BMA Foundation.

Ministers Resource Services Report

Dr. Steve Crawley was recognized to give his annual report as the Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services. Dr. Crawley spoke about the 403(b)(9) denominational retirement plan, about the new investment advisor Ronald Blue Trust Company and record keeper in Northwest Plan Services (NWPS), about MRS Insurance Services, Brotherhood Mutual, and Ministry Works through Brotherhood Mutual, and about the BMA Foundation and Ministers Resource Services coming together as a single agency under the name BMA Financial Services.

MRS Trustee Kenneth Lott read their three recommendations listed on page 17 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made a seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. Dr. Steve Crawley was reelected as the Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services.

Lifeword Report

Lifeword Executive Director Donny Parrish was recognized to give his annual report. Director Parrish spoke about the worldwide ministry of Lifeword, moving into the new Video Production Studio debt free, and about Lifeword Sunday on October 22, 2023.

Lifeword Director of Operations Luis Ortega spoke. Lifeword Director of Internet Broadcasting Jon Dodson spoke. Lifeword Director of Audience Engagement Yalanda Merrell spoke. Lifeword Chief Financial Officer Dr. Steve Crawley spoke. Lifeword trustee Brian Atwood was recognized to read the four Lifeword trustee recommendations listed on page 35 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the reports and recommendations. The motion passed. Donny Parrish was reelected as the Executive Director of Lifeword Media Ministries.

(President Dr. Clif Johnson Presiding)

Prayer was offered, and President Dr. Clif Johnson guided the assembly through reports from Just the Crumbs and Water for Christ ministries.

BMA Global Missions Report

BMA Global Missions President Dr. John David Smith was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Smith began with the International Revolving Loan Fund report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed. Dr. Smith then continued with the North American Revolving Loan Fund report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Missions Advisory Committee Chairman Richard Smith was recognized to speak about the recommendations of the Missions Advisory Committee. Missions Advisory Committee member Randy Shepherd was recognized to read the committee's recommendations listed on page 53 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Global Missions President Dr. John David Smith recognized and expressed appreciation to Advisory Committee member James Schoenrock for his counsel and encouragement to the Global Missions Department.

Dr. Smith recognized Vice President of Church Strategy and Training Larry Barker to speak about the ReCharge Conference in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on October 4-6, 2023. Dr. Smith then continued his report by speaking about the BMA Global Missions name change, his Natchez to Nashville bike ride to raise funds for missions, our mission of going, baptizing and teaching, baptisms in the BMA work throughout the world, reaching various language groups in the USA, and closed with an overview of the ministry of BMA Global Missions.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Tony Crocker (AR), John Smith (AR), and Gary Longstaff (MO) were elected to the 2028 term of the Missions Advisory Committee. David Long (MS) was elected to replace Preston Burton on the 2024 term of the Missions Advisory Committee.

Coordinating Council Report

Coordinating Council Chairman Richard Smith was recognized to give the Coordinating Council report. Chairman Smith spoke about churches participating in associational website opportunities, encouraged associations and pastors in revitalization efforts, and expressed gratitude to the messengers for accepting the changes made to the associational meetings and in supporting the associational leadership in doing so.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

The vote to change the Statement of Principles of Cooperation and to combine the BMAA Foundation and Ministers Resource Services in to one agency, to be known as BMAA Financial Services, was received, and passed unanimously.

Derrick Bremer, pastor of Denver Street Baptist Church in Greenwood, Arkansas, was elected to the 2026 term of the Coordinating Council.

A motion was made and seconded to elect the list of 2023 nominees submitted by the Nominating Committee in the Nominating Committee Report. The motion passed and all the nominees were elected.

James Schoenrock was elected to preach the Annual Message in April 16-18, 2024 meeting to be held at Chateau on the Lake in Branson, Missouri, and Dr. Gary O'Neal was elected as the alternate speaker.

Recording Clerk Randy Shepherd was recognized to give the Recording Secretary Financial Report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

President Dr. Clif Johnson called for the election of officers and the following were elected: Dr. Clif Johnson, President; Charles Johnson, First Vice-President; Gary Longstaff, Second Vice-President; Jerome Cooper, Recording Clerk for the term to expire in 2026.

A motion was made and seconded to pay each recording clerk \$1,250.00. The motion passed.

Grant Barnett was elected as the Chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee, and Wes Hulvey was elected as the Assistant Chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee.

President Dr. Clif Johnson spoke about the Master's Builders program and Brotherhood, and then asked for any additional business to come from the floor. Discussion that involved a request for the Coordinating Council to look into the salary structure of associational workers followed, and also the structure of the associational meetings. The discussion was taken under advisement.

President Dr. Cliff Johnson began to bring the 74th annual business session to a close by expressing gratitude to Antioch Baptist Church, Pastor Dr. Jason Aultman, and the Antioch Praise Team of singers and musicians for their hospitality in hosting the meeting. Dr. Johnson also expressed appreciation to the preachers and breakout presenters for their contributions to the meeting, to Lifeword Media Ministries for their technical support, to the BMA Creative Team, to the officers, clerks, and parliamentarians, and to the messengers and visitors for their attendance and support during the meeting.

At the sound of the gavel, President Dr. Johnson then closed the 74th Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, and David Inzer, pastor of the Landmark Baptist Church in England, Arkansas, led in the closing prayer.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Moral Action
An Agency of the BMAA

Executive Director
Dr. John M. Adams
P.O. Box 305
Mantachie, MS

662-231-3863
fbcdjmaj@yahoo.com

Moral Action
Dr. John M. Adams, Executive Director
Annual Report

www.macbma.net

www.moralactionofmississippi.net

If you were able to get to the top of the Washington Monument, Washington, D.C., you would see the engraved words “Praise be to God.” All who see the engraving are reminded of the need to Praise God for all things.

If you were then to visit the repository of the greatest collection of human knowledge ever amassed in one place by living human beings, the Library of Congress, you could not miss the following engravings on the walls and within the paintings:

- “The Heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth His handywork” (Psalm 19:1);
- “Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom; and with all thy getting get understanding” (Proverbs 4:7)
- “What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God.” (Micah 6:8)

If you were then moved in your heart, to sing praises to God for what He has done in this, your native land, the might lift up your voices with millions of other to sing the National Anthem of our nation. The “Star Spangled Banner,” concludes with these words:

“Praise the Power that hath made and preserved us a nation!
Then Conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And the Star -Spangled Banner in triumph shall wave
O’er the land of the free, and the home of the brave”

From our discoveries and historical records, we realize that all the documents that formed our country, the ideals of those who framed them, the convictions of those who settled this land, the Constitutions of the various states, the inaugurals of all our presidents, the engravings on all the monuments, unmistakably testify that this nation under God was founded for the furtherance of the Christian principles.

The God of Twentieth Century America

Prayer and Bibles have been removed from our public schools. We now have policemen and police dogs in the hallways , metal detectors, along with drills including “active shooter drills.”

Sixty years ago, in our nation, the biggest problems in most schools were students running in hallways, talking in classes and throwing spitballs. Today the biggest concerns in most schools are disobedient students, vandalism, drugs, fighting and YES students carrying and using weapons.

The Twentieth Century United States Supreme Court ruled to deny the Ten Commandments to be placed on the walls in the public schools in our nation. Their actual statement, "...lest the students look upon these from day to day, and should be moved to obey them."

U.S. Federal District Judge, Frank McGarr, stated in a 1986 decision in Chicago, IL ,

"The truth is that America's origins are Christian and that our founding fathers intended and achieved full religious freedom for all within the context of a Christian nation in the First Amendment as it was adopted rather than as we have rewritten it."

The God of America

Our nation is adrift. We are similar to a ship without a rudder, compass or destination. We do not appear to know where we are going, because we have forgotten from whence we came.

Conclusion

Recently, The House of Representatives (all but five votes) voted to reaffirm the words in the Pledge of Allegiance, "One nation under God," and to also reaffirm our national motto, "In God we trust" all coinage/paper monies. One hundred percent voted affirmative.

God can! We can take consolation in God's words and promises:

Psalm 22:27- "All end of the world shall remember and turn to the Lord, nations shall worship you"

2023 Resolution

A resolution for God's people to encourage all as believers in God. We may ask "What am I to do?"; and then as a Christian we should say, "I ought to do this" (would you join in unison.....),

I resolve to **live** for Christ all the days of my life;
To seek his **face** through heartfelt prayers and Bible Study;
To prepare my **heart** for the "End Time" days;
To use my **feet** to walk normally in this life according to God's Word;
To use my **hands** to pull mankind out of the guttery life;
To use my **eyes** to search out the needy in compassion;
To use my **lips** to warn the sinful of "Judgment" to come.

(Dr. Adams) So as a messenger or church member of the Baptist Missionary Association of America meeting in annual session at Conway, Arkansas, April 25-27, 2023, we join other Christians in walking the straight and narrow way with Christ: (would you join in unison)

To **pray** for America's political leaders in making Godly decisions;
To **speak** with support of law enforcement officers as they trek up and down America;
To claim great boldness in our **soul** as laity, as preachers, pastors and teachers in standing against the sins of pornography, adultery, homosexuality, gay rights, and euthanasia;
To **proclaim** family values, religious freedom, voluntary prayers, parental rights in Christ, love of all races, and pro-life for every unborn child.

I resolve!

Dr. John M. Adams
Moral Action

**MORAL ACTION
FINANCIAL REPORT
January-December, 2022**

Balance Brought Forward		27872.10
Receipts		<u>42316.98</u>
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		<u>70189.08</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>		
Associational Expenses		1783.70
Office Supplies		1366.61
Postal		609.29
Printing		1030.13
Promotions/ Publications		2689.48
Retirement Executive Director		6000.00
Benefits, Executive Director		7420.08
Compensation/Office Personnel		6300.00
Insurance		6600.00
Telephone/Web		1499.87
Travel Expenses	<u>Gas</u>	4574.23
	<u>Meals</u>	626.51
	<u>Hotels</u>	3929.12
Van Expenses		466.70
TOTAL EXPENSES		<u>44895.72</u>
Balance in Checking 12/31/2022		<u>25293.36</u>

**Moral Action
Proposed Budget
January — December 2023**

Associational Expenses	2200.00
Office Expenses	1500.00
Postal Expenses	550.00
Printing Expenses	1200.00
Promotion/Publication Expenses	2000.00
Retirement/Executive Director	6000.00
Benefits/Executive Director	7500.00
Compensation/Office Personnel	6300.00
Insurance	6600.00
Telephone/Web	1600.00
Travel	10000.00
Van Expense	<u>1000.00</u>
<u>Total Proposed Yearly Budget</u>	<u>46450.00</u>

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Baptist Publishing House

Jordan Tew
Executive Director
P.O. Box 279
Jacksonville, TX 75766

800-333-1442

Annual Report

Jordan Tew - Executive Director

Baptist Publishing House is the publishing ministry of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. Our job is to provide local churches with tools to fulfill Christ's Great Commission. Most of our ministry efforts are directed towards writing and producing high quality Sunday School curricula.

We publish the Baptist Expositor curriculum for adults. This curriculum has grown in popularity over the years among both BMA and non-BMA churches. It has been encouraging to see churches from all over the country and world using our Sunday School curriculum.

Our longstanding children's curriculum, Disciple Kids Classic, continues to provide churches with a time-tested and faithful curriculum option for children age 2 through 6th grade.

Up until now, those two curricula (Baptist Expositor and Disciple Kids Classic) have been the extent of what we have to offer your churches. However, I am pleased to share that we will have much more to offer your churches beginning this year.

DiscipleKidz is our brand-new children's curriculum and is being released March 31. This curriculum is not like anything else you will find. It is unique. We designed DiscipleKidz to fit the needs of every church, regardless of size or budget. Every lesson was written to proclaim the Gospel and to teach children that the Bible is a true story.

DiscipleKidz is built to thrive in churches that are often overlooked. We wrote this for the rural church, the church without internet, the church without a big budget or many volunteers, and we wrote it to be used on the mission field.

DiscipleKidz is designed to be used in classes where children from different grades are blended into one class. So, if your church only has one class for children in grades 1-6, one book is all you need.

One of the greatest aspects of DiscipleKidz is that it is completely flexible. It is not a quarterly Sunday school curriculum. It is a book that contains an entire year's worth of lessons. When you get this book, you're getting 53 lessons that cover the entire Old Testament. Books 2 and 3 will cover the New Testament and Baptist Doctrine. You can use the lessons in any class, group, or setting. Visit DiscipleKidz.com to learn more and download a free sample.

Isn't that exciting? I am also thrilled to share with you that Baptist Publishing House is planning to develop a new evangelism resource. Evangelism is one of my favorite ministries and God has given me a passion for it.

I believe many more people would be willing to share the Gospel if they had some guidance and encouragement to do so. I want to provide our churches with

what they need to engage their communities with the Gospel.

While the details are still being assembled, I can say that the plan is to provide a Gospel presentation, an outreach strategy, and a follow-up ministry plan as part of this resource. The resource will be called “1 Question” and will center upon the question, “What is the Gospel?”

Another resource I am excited to share with you is Disciple Way. Several years ago, the BMA produced one of the best tools for discipleship that has ever been written. Since its release, Disciple Way has become a proven tool for helping believers grow into mature and reproducing disciples.

Over the past few years, amid the COVID crisis and our relocation to Texas, Disciple Way has become a sort of “sleeping giant.” Those days are over. I am pleased to share that Disciple Way is going to be available this summer. Every church will easily be able to order whatever they need directly from Baptist Publishing House, and we will send it to them.

Those are not all the resources we offer to BMA churches. I have been pleased to hold Sunday School training workshops all over the southern US and one in Mexico. I have several more trainings scheduled for this year. During these workshops, I train participants on how to study the Bible and use BMA Sunday school curriculum. I have been encouraged to hear how these trainings have helped the churches.

Perhaps one of my favorite ministries that we get to do is helping missionaries. Not only do we share all of our resources with BMA missionaries, we also help them purchase printing equipment so they can print resources for their people. Over the last year, we have been able to purchase printing equipment and cover printing costs in Mexico, the Bronx, El Salvador, Zambia, and Nigeria. Baptist Publishing House is committed to helping churches worldwide have access to Bible study and ministry resources.

Those are just a handful of the things Baptist Publishing House is doing. Everything we do is designed to help, encourage, and equip local churches. As I often say, Baptist Publishing House is “more than Sunday School.” Indeed, we are your church’s Great Commission Resource Center.

I want to thank you all for your prayers and your support. I hope this report demonstrates the value of this ministry to churches in the US and around the world. Let us pray for one another as we seek to share the Gospel and make Disciples together!

Proposed Budget 2023-2024

Income

Projected Sales	\$423,000
Projected Donations	\$93,000
Total	\$516,000

Expenses

Production and Shipping (COGS)	\$343,000
Payroll	\$96,000
Operations	\$11,250
Facilities/Equipment	\$12,100
Travel/Meetings	\$16,500
Fees/Services	\$10,300
Other	\$5,000
Miscellaneous	\$5,000
Total	\$499,150

Difference + \$16,850

Baptist Publishing House Board Minutes

MINUTES OF BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE TRUSTEE MEETING, JANUARY 25, 2023, IN JACKSONVILLE, TX

The trustees of the BMA of America's Baptist Publishing House met on January 25, 2023, on the campus of the BMAAT-Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas.

Attending in-person: Johnnie Ross, Bart Herrington, Charles Johnson, and BPH Director Jordan Taw.

Attending via Zoom: Scott Carson, Michael Strong, Ryan Burchett, Emily Attebery, Cliff McQuillen, Derrick Bremer, Chris Vines, and Blake McCain

Chairman Bart Harrington called the meeting to order at 10:00 A.M.

Ryan Burchett brought devotional thoughts from Ecclesiastes 12:6-7, 12-13. He encouraged keeping God in the forethought of our endeavors rather than as an afterthought. He challenged us to honor God in all we do including the ministry of BPH. He further challenged us to live with healthy awareness of someday facing God's judgment. Ryan also gave the opening prayer.

Motion by Derrick Bremer, seconded by Ryan Burchett, to adopt the minutes of July 27, 2022. Motion carried.

Jordan Tew reported on the financials. There is currently \$ 48,000+ more cash on hand than at this time in January 2022, Cash assets have increased some 8.4%, and donations from BMAA churches have grown by 6% since a year ago.

Freight costs are a major concern as United Parcel Service has increased their rates several times in the past 12 months. Advertising costs have also risen substantially although this has produced more sales.

The writers and proofreaders have been given recent raises.

Jordan's goal when he became BPH director was to have \$250,000 in cash surplus, and this target has been surpassed.

Jordan went over the particulars of the BPH proposed budget for 2023-2024. Total budget is \$516,000. He announced plans to begin shipping small parcels in-house from his Jacksonville office through USPS to save on freight costs.

Motion by Blake McCain, seconded by Chris Vines, to approve up to \$ 3,000 for furnishings in Jordan's office for such items as a desk, shelving, and refrigerator. Motion carried.

Jordan presented a proposed Sexual Abuse Prevention Plan for BPH. He is going to check with Trustee Billy Byrd for tweaking these items before a final adoption.

Motion by Charles Johnson, seconded by Ryan Burchett to approve the following as writers for BPH curriculum: Devin DeGuillo, Lauren Hellwig, Stephen

Davenport, Tanner Choppy, Emily Attebery, Dalton Tew, Mary Tew, Chris Vines, Matt Woods, Nathan Brewer, Clif Johnson, Chris Proctor, David and Kayla Skinner, Johnnie Ross, Jake Vandenburg, Ricky Williams, Jordan Tew, David Hellwig, Phillip Attebery, Ronnie Johnson, Russell Threet, Jonathan Attebery, Michael Battenfield, and Gary O'Neal. Motion carried.

Motion by Chris Vines, seconded by Scott Carson, to approve the financial report and proposed budget. Motion carried.

Emily Attebery expressed a possible need to have a file of photos and brief biographies of all BPH writers.

Jordan gave update reports on the new Discipleway Kidz curriculum material. He also reported daily devotionals from the "Love Worth Finding" files of Charles Haddon Surgeon and Adrian Rogers will soon be available.

Motion by Derrick Bremer, seconded by Johnnie Ross, to pay one-half of the travel cost for Mary Tew for training at a G3 writers' conference for women in Atlanta, Georgia. (BMAAT-Seminary is covering the other half). Motion carried.

Motion by Charles Johnson, seconded by Johnnie Ross to raise BPH Director Jordan Tew's salary by 10% (\$5,200) for the coming fiscal year. Motion carried.

The next BPH trustee meeting will be at the national association in April. Date, time, and meeting place TBD once the final association schedule is received.

There being no additional business, the meeting was adjourned. Scott Carson led the dismissal prayer.

MINUTES OF BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE TRUSTEE MEETING, APRIL 26, 2023, IN CONWAY, ARKNSAS:

The trustees of the BMA of America's Baptist Publishing House met on April 26, 2023, on the campus of Central Baptist College in Conway, Arkansas.

Trustees attending: Ryan Burchett, Chris Vines, Michael Strong, Bart Herrington, Brian Kingston, Gene Hankins, Derrick Bremer, Scott Carson, Emily Attebery, and Charles Johnson

Others attending: Jordan Tew, BPH director, and Mike Mobly, BPH trustee-elect
Chairman Bart Herrington called the meeting to order at 9:00 A.M.

Chris Vines brought an enlightening devotional from I Peter 1:3-9 concerning what God has done for us in our salvation, what He is currently doing for us in keeping us, and how we should rejoice in this.

Motion by Derrick Bremer, seconded by Scott Carson, to approve the minutes on January 25, 2023, as printed. Motion carried.

Jordan Tew reported on BPH office renovations, on the completion of a writers'

directory, and on the finished DiscipleKidz curriculum.

Jordan presented a detailed balance sheet financial report which reflected increase in both curriculum sales and church donations from the previous year comparison. Related to the financial report, he indicated shipping costs were up 89 per-cent from last year. Significant increases have also been experienced in the cost of paper and postage.

The newly installed shipping station will be a major savings because smaller orders will be able to be prepared and mailed in-house. Shipping/handling cost has been increased from \$5 to \$10 per order, but there has been no increase in curriculum prices. BPH will soon be offering BMA DiscipleWay curriculum.

Seth Hellwig has been hired as a part-time worker in the shipping department. Plans are for him to replace Mrs. Abigail in the fall when she plans to resign because of family responsibilities.

August 20 is being designated as a “Day of Sharing” special emphasis Sunday for BPH.

Several BMA missions and missionaries have been assisted by BPH with both printing equipment and supplies.

Chairman Harrington reported on the recommendations to be presented for consideration/approval at the BMA of America national association at the business session on April 27, 2023.

Motion by Chris Vines, seconded by Brian Kingston, to keep all the current officers in their positions except for clerk (current clerk is rotating off the board because of eight years continuous service). Motion carried.

Michael Strong was nominated and elected by unanimous voice vote as the new clerk.

Mike Mobly, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Blanchard, Oklahoma, was introduced as a new in-coming trustee.

There being no additional business, the meeting was adjourned at 10:03 A.M. Charles Johnson dismissed in prayer.

Bart Herrington, chairman

Charles Johnson, clerk

MINUTES OF BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE TRUSTEE MEETING, AUGUST 25, 2023, IN JACKSONVILLE, TEXAS:

The trustees of the BMA of America’s Baptist Publishing House met on August 25, 2023, in the Baptist Publishing House office in Jacksonville, Texas.

Trustees attending: Ryan Burchett, Chris Vines, Michael Strong, Gene Hankins, Blake McCain, Michael Mobley, Johnnie Ross, Billy Byrd, Cliff McQuillen

Others attending: Jordan Tew, BPH director, and Seth Hellwig, BPH employee
BPH Director Jordan Tew called the meeting to order at 9:10 A.M.

DEVOTIONAL: Jordan Tew brought an enlightening devotional concerning the power, necessity, and sufficiency of Scripture. He shared how it aligned with the mission of BPH to point the reader to the Word of God because it is sufficient and authoritative.

Motion by Chris Vines, seconded by Gene Hankins, with a unanimous vote to approve the minutes on April 26, 2023, as printed. Motion carried.

OLD BUSINESS: Jordan Tew reported on BPH business being consistent and business as usual, though he has been doing considerable traveling.

REVIEW OF BALANCE SHEET AND PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT: Jordan presented a detailed balance sheet financial report which reflected a moderate increase in sales; a small increase in cost of goods sold; an increase in travel expenses due to Jordan's travel to churches, conferences, and camps; and an overall position as doing good financially.

Chris Vines asked for clarification on Accounts Payable. Jordan Tew explained that the line item reflects outstanding bills to be paid to companies like UPS.

Jordan Tew gave a summary of highlights from the Fall Trustee Report. This included a positive report on the gospel tract sales and additional resource (website), DiscipleKidz' reception, continued support of missionaries and churches including Brother Moses in Ghana, a successful transfer of DiscipleWay to BPH and shipping to in-house. He also reported that Seth Hellwig has taken over Abigail Webb's position. He also shared the conferences that are coming up he plans for BPH to be represented at including ReCharge, Student Ministry Matters, and the Senior Adult conferences.

An additional item discussed was the addition of a part time editor who had been identified. This editor would increase BPH's output and free up Jordan Tew to address day-to-day business matters. He would also be able to help with new projects like a commentary set that would come from the Baptist Expositor materials. This editor is a good fit for those jobs.

Jordan Tew shared BPH is investing some of its additional money in a local bank as a cd at a rate of 5.5% due to the amount available exceeding the insurability limits of the current bank.

Michael Strong shared he is using DiscipleKidz to disciple adults in the church plant in Minneapolis and it is being used to train leaders for the youth group.

Chris Vines requested a clarification on the editor's name. Jordan Tew shared his name and credentials. Cade Frazier, a graduate of Jacksonville College and Liberty University, would be able to help with this work. His college education was focused on English and possesses the skills to serve as editor. Jordan Tew clarified Cade Frazier's pay and workload. He also clarified he will be negotiating

pay with Bro. Cade for single job projects.

Chris Vines asked for clarity on local association meetings and board member involvement as representatives. Jordan Tew stated he will send a list of all the local association meetings via email to all board members and encouraged board members to attend and represent BPH by presenting the BPH report to the meeting attendees.

NEW BUSINESS: Jordan proposed Drew Scott, a BMA Seminary student, and Derrick Bremer as new writers.

Chris Vines asked for clarification on if approving writers or pay. Jordan Tew stated it was approval of writers and shared the process they are undergoing and when they would begin writing as well as initial workload.

Motion by Chris Vines, seconded by Blake McCain, with a unanimous vote to approve the hire of Drew Scott and Derrick Bremer as writers.

Jordan Tew requested the board vote to approve BPH's competencies in fulfilling the following duties as outlined in the BMAA Statement of Principles of Cooperation, Article XII:. He read the Principles' requirements for BPH to the board.

Motion by Cliff McQuillen, seconded by Michael Mobley, with a unanimous vote to approve the board's agreement that BPH is meeting the requirements stated in the Principles of Cooperation.

Jordan Tew requested the board vote on the acceptance of a statement recording the completion of duties by the Executive Director. He read the statement to the board.

Motion by Johnnie Ross, seconded by Billy Byrd, with a unanimous vote to approve the board's agreement that Jordan Tew is completing the duties of the Executive Director as outlined in the statement.

Jordan Tew asked for prayer regarding the difficulties of travel and for safe travel in the Fall.

Jordan Tew shared an encouraging letter from one of the Arkansas pastors expressing their gratitude for BPH.

Jordan Tew recommended the next meeting time and date be set via group email discussion.

There being no additional business, the meeting was adjourned at 10:37 A.M. Michael Strong dismissed in prayer.

Bart Herrington, chairman

Michael Strong, clerk

Baptist Publishing House Recommendations

1. We recommend that we adopt the proposed operating budget for fiscal 2023.
2. We recommend that the executive director be paid a salary of \$58,240. Benefits include one half of Social Security, \$250 per month in a health savings account, for healthcare expense reimbursement, retirement at 6% of salary, and travel reimbursement.
3. We recommend that \$8,000 of the Executive Director's salary be designated as housing allowance.
4. We recommend that Jordan Tew stand as a nominee for Executive Director.

Baptist Publishing House

Audited Financial Statements

May 31, 2023

MURREY PASCHALL & CAPERTON, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
TABLE OF CONTENTS
MAY 31, 2023

Independent Auditor's Report	Page 1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statement of Financial Position	Page 2
Statement of Activities	Page 3
Statement of Functional Expenses	Page 4
Statement of Cash Flows	Page 5
Notes to Financial Statements	Page 6

M **Murrey Paschall & Caperton PC**
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of
Baptist Publishing House
Jacksonville, Texas

OPINION

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Baptist Publishing House (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023, the related statement of activities, statement of functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Baptist Publishing House as of May 31, 2023, and the changes in its statement of activities, statement of functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

BASIS FOR OPINION

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Baptist Publishing House and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Publishing House's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

AUDITOR'S RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

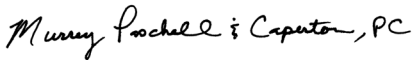
Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always

detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Baptist Publishing House's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Publishing House's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.



Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Forney, Texas
October 3, 2023

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

Current Assets:	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 386,387
Accounts receivable	<u>71,552</u>
Total Current Assets	<u>457,939</u>
Longterm Assets:	
Notes receivable (Note 3)	<u>48,000</u>
Total Noncurrent Assets	<u>48,000</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 505,939</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities:	
Accounts payable	\$ 9,624
Payroll liabilities	131
Sales tax payable	<u>1,254</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>11,009</u>
Net Assets:	
Without donor restrictions (Note 4)	494,930
With donor restrictions (Note 4)	<u>-</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>494,930</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 505,939</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
REVENUE:			
Curriculum sales	\$ 367,745	\$ -	\$ 367,745
Contributions	113,355	-	113,355
Net Assets Released from Restrictions			
Satisfaction by payments	3,470	(3,470)	-
Total Revenue	484,570	(3,470)	481,100
OPERATING EXPENSE:			
Program services	286,069	-	286,069
General & Administrative	140,129	-	140,129
Total Expenses	426,198	-	426,198
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS	58,372	(3,470)	54,902
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	436,558	3,470	440,028
NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR	\$ 494,930	\$ -	\$ 494,930

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

EXPENSES	Program Service	General & Administrative	Total
Curriculum - printing & paper	\$ 207,313	\$ -	\$ 207,313
Curriculum - freight	55,955	-	55,955
Curriculum - writers and proofers	14,325	-	14,325
Curriculum - postage	1,054	-	1,054
Curriculum - advertising	3,935	-	3,935
Curriculum - transaction fees	1,501	-	1,501
Curriculum - design and layout	1,986	-	1,986
Salary & wages	-	71,663	71,663
Payroll taxes	-	6,103	6,103
Employee benefits	-	6,618	6,618
Office supplies, postage and software	-	7,084	7,084
Promotional Materials	-	1,600	1,600
Telephone	-	1,180	1,180
Associational Expenses	-	5,523	5,523
Professional fees	-	6,591	6,591
Rent	-	6,000	6,000
Travel, entertainment and meetings	-	21,703	21,703
Sponsorships	-	-	-
Contract services	-	2,200	2,200
Insurance	-	3,736	3,736
Miscellaneous & bad debt write offs	-	128	128
TOTAL FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES	<u>\$ 286,069</u>	<u>\$ 140,129</u>	<u>\$ 426,198</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	Total
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Change in Net Assets	\$ 54,902
Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:	
Depreciation	-
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:	
(Increase) Decrease in Accounts Receivable	24,873
Increase (Decrease) in Accounts Payable	9,564
Increase (Decrease) in Payroll Liabilities	(840)
Increase (Decrease) in Sales Tax Payable	324
Increase (Decrease) in Unearned Revenue	-
NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	88,823
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES	
Purchase of Property & Equipment	-
NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	-
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	
NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES	-
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	88,823
CASH AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	297,564
CASH AT END OF YEAR	\$ 386,387
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURES OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:	
Cash Paid During the Year for Interest:	\$ -

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

Baptist Publishing House is a non-profit corporation organized to assist churches in making disciples through curriculum with the goal to provide resources that help followers of Christ grow. The Baptist Missionary Association of America is comprised of about 1,300 local churches. The Associational Baptist Publishing House provides these churches, as well as others, with a quarterly Bible Study Curriculum. This curriculum is designed to be used in many ways, such as: Sunday School Classes, Bible Studies, One-on-One Discipleship, and in the home. For the period of these financial statements, Baptist Publishing House was overseen by the BMA Theological Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas.

Basis of Presentation

The financial statements of Baptist Publishing House have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting and in accordance with the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants Audit and Accounting Guide Audits of Not-for-Profit Organizations. The organization has adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2016-14, Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities. Contributions received are recorded as either with or without donor restrictions and further detailed by unrestricted, board restricted, purpose restricted, or endowment funding. All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in purpose or endowment restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), with donor designated net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purpose of the Statement of Cash Flows, the Organization considers as cash equivalents all highly liquid investments, which can be converted into known amounts of cash and have a maturity period of ninety days or less at the time of purchase. Excluded from this definition of cash equivalents are amounts that represent funds that have been designated by the Board for investment.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivables are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probably uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuated allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has made reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absence and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization's policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

Income Taxes

The Organization is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code; therefore, no provision for federal income tax is made. The Organization's Forms 990, *Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax*, for the years ending 2020, 2021, and 2022 are subject to examination by the IRS, generally for three years after they were filed.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization's tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2023, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to their tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b) (1) (A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a) (2).

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

Impairment of Long-lived Assets

The Organization reviews potential impairments of long-lived assets when there is evidence that events or changes in circumstances have made the recovery of an asset's carrying value unlikely. An impairment loss is recognized if the sum of the expected, undiscounted future cash flows is less than the net book value of the asset. Generally, the amount of the impairment loss is measured as the excess of the net book value of the assets over the estimated fair value. As of May 31, 2023, no impairment of long-lived assets is necessary.

Concentration of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to anyone investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization's customer base. At May 31, 2023, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Contributed Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services. The Organization generally pays for services requiring specific expertise. However, many individuals volunteer their time and perform a variety of tasks that assist the Organization in various capacities, but these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

Revenue Recognition and Unearned Revenue

Curriculum sales are the primary source of income of the Organization (77% of Total Revenue in FY2023). The majority of their subscribers are Baptist Missionary Association churches and organizations and their members. There is a clear rate structure by item on the BPH website. Revenue is recorded once services

have been provided and billed (monthly or quarterly). When customers order literature, the majority of customers receive their invoice in the box which contains their curriculum. There are comparatively few customers who choose to pay by credit card at the time the order is placed, but curriculum is then received within 30-45 days. As such, any unearned revenue as of year-end would be immaterial.

Donations are another source of revenue. Donations received are recorded depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. See Net Assets note below. Any contributions in which the donor-imposed restrictions have not been met have been disclosed on the face of the financial statements.

Net Assets

Net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

- Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions
 - Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor restrictions. The governing board has the option to internally designate funds.
- Net Assets With Donor Restrictions
 - Net assets subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates those resources be maintained in perpetuity. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is when the stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

Historically, the Organization classified its net assets into one of three categories 1) Unrestricted, 2) Temporarily Restricted, 3) Permanently Restricted. Since the guidance was updated, there was little change to the Unrestricted Net Assets. There are funds without donor restrictions including any unrestricted funds that the board designated to a particular purpose. With Donor Restricted funds include the entire amount of purpose/temporarily restricted funds. As noted earlier, there are no permanently restricted assets.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases, which will supersede the current lease requirements in ASC 840. The new standard requires lessees to recognize a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a related lease liability for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statement of activities and changes in net assets. Currently, leases are classified as either capital or operating, with only capital leases recognized on the statement of financial position. The new standard is effective for private entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2022. The Organization determined the guidance will not result in significant changes to the results of operations.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 2 -DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLAN:

The Organization has a 401 (a) covering all full-time employees. The Organization makes a contribution to the plan each year equal to 6% of all participants' compensation. Total retirement expense for the year ended May 31, 2023, was \$3,960.

NOTE 3 – RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

As discussed in prior year audits, when the Baptist Publishing House moved from Conway, AR to Jacksonville, TX, an agreement was necessary to outline how the former DiscipleGuide divisions absorbed by BMA Missions and Lifeword (Conferences, Church Solutions, and Information Services) that remain at the BMA GMC, would remunerate Baptist Publishing House for the asset values (Investment in BMA LLC \$744,473 and Capital Purchases Net \$9,502). An analysis was performed to allocate the value based on weighted average revenues and expenses by DiscipleGuide's department. Upon review of that information, the board reached an agreement where BMA Missions and Lifeword would agree to pay BPH the sum of \$84,000 over a period of 84 months at the rate of \$1,000 per month at 0% interest beginning June 1, 2020. In addition to the cash payments, BPH will receive 100% of all general fund offerings previously designated for DiscipleGuide.

During FY2023, these \$1,000 monthly payments were made to BPH, and the remaining note receivable balance as of May 31, 2023 totaled \$48,000 (split evenly between BMA Missions and Lifeword).

NOTE 4 – NET ASSETS

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – the Organization has a policy and budget in place to ensure all unrestricted funds received from donors are tracked and spent in accordance with the mission and purpose of the Organization. As of May 31, 2023 the remaining balance of these funds were \$494,930.

Purpose Designated - Net assets were received and released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of other events specified by donors during the year ended May 31, 2023. Only funds related to specific curriculum projects are designated and held until the date the printing takes place. During FY2023, the Organization received no designated contributions, and released \$3,470 of prior year funds as restrictions were met (publications in Tanzania and other global publications).

NOTE 5 – LIQUIDITY

As part of Baptist Publishing House's liquidity management, it has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The policy is that monthly revenues are to cover monthly expenses. Monthly revenues and expenditures are deposited in and deducted from the operating accounts.

Any excess cash for the year is to be used for projects in the upcoming years. These funds are invested in savings with short-term maturities. The board has approved a list of financial institutions for which it may deposit funds. Limits were set at each of the financial institutions, so monies are transferred when needed to stay within the guidelines.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 2023

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the statement of net position date, comprise the following:

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>
<u>Financial Assets:</u>	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 386,387
Accounts receivable	<u>119,552</u>
	<u>503,453</u>
Less those unavailable for general expenditures	
within one year, due to:	
Donor-imposed restrictions	<u> -</u>
Financial assets available within one year to	<u>\$ 503,400</u>
meet cash needs for general expenditures:	

NOTE 6 – FUNCTIONAL EXPENSE ALLOCATION

The financial statements report categories of expenses that are attributed to either program or supporting functions. The Organization classifies all costs between programs, administration / management and general based of the direct relation to the organization’s mission and purpose. For FY2023, the program service expenses made up 67% of total expenses.

NOTE 7 – LEASES

The Organization leases office space from the Baptist Missionary Association of Texas Theological Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas. Rent is currently \$500 per month for an annual expense of \$6,000, plus additional rent requested, if needed. Total rent for the year ended May 31, 2023 was \$6,000.

NOTE 8 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated its operations through October 3, 2023, the financial statement issuance date, to determine whether there are any significant subsequent events to merit inclusion in these financial statements.

Direct inquires may be sent to Jordan Tew, the Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House – baptistpublishinghouse.com.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

BMA Theological Seminary

President
Dr. Charley Holmes
P.O. Box 670
Jacksonville, TX 75633

903-586-2501

ANNUAL REPORT

Dr. Charley Holmes - President

Psalm 11:3 “If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?”

Often in David’s life, before and after becoming king, he faced perilous, difficult periods when it seemed as if all was lost. The foundations mentioned as being destroyed refers to the God-ordained institutions that maintain a just and civil society. God has ordained marriage and the family. Through many degrading influences, we have seen the foundations of the family being eroded. Without godly family, children have no way of learning respect for others and turn to lives of self-centeredness. The philosophy of putting self first eventually leads to chaos.

Another foundation of society being destroyed is the institution of true God/Word-centered religion. In David’s day, that was focused on the prayer function of the Levites in leading Israel in pure worship before the Ark of God. In our times, public worship is centered on public observance of the Lord’s Day within biblical churches led by the God ordained office of pastor/elder. There are several manifestations of the pollution of worship in churches, yet one is most prevalent in our day – the ordination of women as pastors. This practice has been broadly seen in Anglican and Methodist church for years. In addition to ordaining women, we are also seeing these women in false marriage relationships with other women. Surprisingly this ordination of women is a growing problem in the SBC.

The institution of civil government is also falling. When governments begin to not just ignore but also embrace abortion, sodomy, and no-fault divorce, more widespread degradation follows close behind.

Obviously, the foundations are under attack. What can the righteous do? The psalmist David (the man after God’s own heart) had the only answer in verse 1 of Psalm 11. “In the Lord I put my trust.” Many practice a faith that limits itself to believing the right things about Christ and salvation, but they then turn to non-biblical means to serve Him in the function of their daily lives as well as in church and public worship.

At BMA Seminary, we are committed not just to our faith, but also to our practice. We will continue to teach sound traditional Baptist theology and the biblical patterns of pastoral ministry found in the pastoral epistles. Paul wrote to Timothy, “so that he would know how to behave...in the household of God.” (1 Timothy 3:15) Preaching sound doctrine and exposing false doctrine seem to have been Paul’s primary instructions to Timothy. However, Paul also included a methodology for the same in 2 Timothy 2:2 – making disciples for the purpose of passing proper doctrine and practice to successive generations.

On several occasions in my past 25 years at BMA Seminary, I have seen pastors refer men who have surrendered to ministry to the seminary. They were unable or unwilling to do it themselves. Pastors ought to be able to train other men in basic skills of pastoring, preaching, and basic theology within their own home church setting. Seminary training ought to be a finishing or second stage for the young pastor to hone his skills and be able to have credentials for public functions.

We pledge to our churches that the young men sent to BMA Seminary will have the knowledge and skill to disciple (basic training) men to be proper ministers and deacons. This type of training is becoming more challenging week by week, especially in the recent COVID era. COVID has changed many things in our society and church practice is not exempt. It appears that many churches have stabilized at about 80% of pre-COVID attendance, but will not restart regular Sunday evening service. Wednesday night services and once regularly scheduled revival weeks are falling out of favor. Sunday night and Wednesday night services were previously used for more practical instruction and training. More than ever, church members expect to get their “religion” in one big dose once a week on Sunday morning.

In a similar way, ministerial students’ expectations of education have changed. For decades the normal enrollment was 80% on campus and 20% distance learning (correspondence or online). Now the student body is 20% on campus and 80% online. Additionally, online students take fewer classes during a semester. The “new student” class load averages fewer than the number of hours to be considered “half-time.” Online study, combined with a post-COVID mindset and inflation, has created a changing atmosphere for ministerial training. We want to meet the new demands of this time and train as many as possible in the best feasible way. Accordingly, all our programs and classes are available for distance learning. We augment our schedule with in-person cases for those who come to or live on campus.

We are grateful to see that the fall semester stabilized with over 110 students enrolled. In most institutions, the spring semester is significantly lower than the fall. We were blessed to have only dropped by two or three this spring.

A natural result of online students taking reduced class loads is less tuition income. This shortfall requires that budgetary needs come from other resources. The past fiscal year, which ended May 31, 2022, was the first year in decades which showed a significant deficit. Thankfully, this summer and fall, finances are improved. As previously mentioned, church attendance has stabilized at about 80%. Likewise, enrollment at BMA Seminary has stabilized at or near the 80% mark. With this information in mind, we have prepared a budget for our next

fiscal year (beginning June 1, 2023) that forecasts a modest increase in revenue and spending of 7%. (This includes a 5% raise in pay for inflation considerations. There have been no “across the board” pay raises in three years.) Pray with us that God will put training and supporting new pastors on the hearts of more churches and associations.

The cost of attending BMA Seminary is less than any other accredited theological school, yet it is still more than many young pastors can afford on their own. This means that scholarships and special offerings are more essential than ever. Please consider a special offering from the general fund of your church this year on Seminary Sunday, May 14. Seminary Sunday is recognized every year on the Sunday following the BMA Seminary commencement exercises. We ask all our church to have a moment of special prayer during their Sunday morning services for the faithfulness and fruitfulness of the new graduates being released into the fields that “are white for harvest.”

Men who are entering the ministry also require a very clear understanding of the Great Commission to make disciples as found in Matthew 28:19. To emphasize this even more than we have previously, we will be offering a new study track beginning in the fall which will specialize in disciple-making. Besides the good it will do for pastors, it will be a great benefit for lay people who feel a need to be better equipped for reaching and discipling those around them.

As always, I or another faculty member would be glad to visit any of our churches or associations. We want to tell you about what is happening at BMA Seminary, but we also want to contribute to the work of the church or association. These visits can include a Bible conference type format with topics such as stewardship, personal evangelism, Baptist heritage, and Sunday School teacher training. We had the opportunity to hold multiple events of this type during the fall. At the time of this writing, we are sponsoring a preaching conference with over 100 men being trained in preaching preparation skills. Call or email the Seminary soon about scheduling one of these for your church or association. We are also glad to be able to sponsor a seminar in May on planning and conducting biblical worship services for God’s glory. Over twenty have already signed up. Call or contact us about this opportunity if you are the one responsible for planning the order of services for your church.

Academic Calendar

Summer 2023 registration ends May 5, 2023

Fall 2023 registration July 31-August 4, 2023

Fall 2023 classes begin August 21, 2023

Visit bmats.edu to apply for admission

Deadline for Fall 2023 scholarship applications
to be turned in is Friday, July 21, 2023

Call 800-259-5673 to make an appointment
for advising with the Dean's Office

Proposed 2023-2024 Budget

Income:

Auxiliary Enterprises	\$75,285.00
Endowment Income.....	207.00
Church Offerings.....	483,314.00
Special Gifts – ALL.....	387,805.00
Tuition and Fees.....	484,163.00
All Other Income.....	29,805.00
Total Income.....	\$1,460,579.00

Expenditures:

Academic Dean's Office	\$ 118,328.87
Biblical Studies Dept	124,665.22
Bookstore.....	1,609.86
Business Office.....	98,125.15
Christian Education Dept	65,582.73
Church Ministries Dept.....	29610.38
Development Office	41,122.59
Distance Education	41,947.04
General Administrative	234,365.98
Library Operations.....	124,007.28
Plant Operations and Maintenance	94,042.82
President's Office.....	167,564.36
Recruitment	45,949.92
Student Aid.....	124,832.88
Student Housing	49,271.49
Student Services.....	7,083.00
Theological-Historical Dept.....	64,646.20
Total Expenditures	\$1,432,755.77

TOP 100 GIVERS TO BMA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY JUNE 2021-MAY 2022

First-Carthage, TX	\$25,885.26	South Jefferson-Mount Pleasant, TX ..	\$2,496.00
Antioch-Conway, AR.....	\$23,700.00	Bethel Missionary-Saint Clair, MO	\$2,463.00
Springhill-Greenbrier, AR.....	\$15,651.00	Little Mound-Big Sandy, TX.....	\$2,400.00
Rosewood-Gilmer, TX	\$12,241.44	South Park-Fort Worth, TX	\$2,400.00
First-Magnolia, AR	\$12,100.00	Center Grove-Cord, AR	\$2,325.00
First-Jacksonville, TX.....	\$11,053.76	New Hope-Mineola, TX	\$2,264.97
Farley Street-Waxahachie, TX	\$10,221.29	Tabernacle-Jacksonville, TX	\$2,198.48
Cornerstone - Jacksonville, TX.....	\$9,581.65	Wyatt-El Dorado, AR	\$2,190.00
First-Mantachie, MS	\$8,658.00	Landmark-Cushing, TX	\$2,145.00
First-Blooming Grove, TX	\$7,780.90	Big Creek-Soso, MS	\$2,118.32
Antioch-Palestine, TX	\$7,625.57	Enterprise-Jacksonville, TX	\$2,112.86
Bethel-Fulton, MS	\$6,845.90	First Of Shady Grove-Laurel, MS	\$1,992.00
Midway First-Sumrall, MS	\$6,838.73	First-Springhill, LA	\$1,980.00
Brister-Emerson, AR	\$6,600.00	Jackson-Joaquin, TX	\$1,956.66
Lake Ridge-Lubbock, TX	\$6,288.33	Calvary-Arlington, TX	\$1,930.00
Paramount-Perkinston, MS	\$6,106.50	Mount Calvary-Carthage, TX.....	\$1,885.00
Shady Grove-Prescott, AR	\$5,625.00	Landmark-England, AR	\$1,869.99
Round Prairie-Fairfield, TX	\$5,100.00	Soda-Livingston, TX	\$1,859.76
Beacon-Taylor, AR	\$5,009.57	First Of Cross Roads-Athens, TX.....	\$1,845.82
Union Hill-Brownsboro, TX	\$4,855.35	Eighth Avenue-Teague, TX	\$1,818.05
Calvary-Fairfield, TX	\$4,644.97	Fairview-Blytheville, AR	\$1,817.21
Pecan-Robert Lee, TX	\$4,500.00	Calvary-La Verne, CA	\$1,800.00
Antioch-Nashville, AR	\$4,400.00	Fellowship-Bella Vista, AR	\$1,800.00
Keltys First-Lufkin, TX	\$4,272.97	Skyway Hills-Pearl, MS	\$1,800.00
Walnut Road-Springhill, LA	\$4,045.31	Oak Hill-Gilmer, TX	\$1,750.00
New Salem-Henderson, TX	\$4,018.11	Antioch-Taylorsville, MS	\$1,650.00
Bethlehem-Greenbrier, AR	\$3,988.69	Afton Grove-Jacksonville, TX	\$1,635.00
Union-Normangee, TX	3,980.17	Mount Olive-Scurry, TX	\$1,620.00
Oak Park-Little Rock, AR	\$3,753.00	Friendship-Jacksonville, TX	\$1,615.50
Sand Flat-Grand Saline, TX	\$3,565.19	Enon-Gilmer, TX.....	\$1,595.00
Walnut Street-Winnsboro, TX	\$3,562.18	Macedonia-Etoile, TX	\$1,566.44
Moselle-Union, MO	\$3,500.00	First Of Calhoun-Laurel, MS.....	\$1,560.00
Temple-Mexia, TX	\$3,469.57	Lake Highlands-Sulphur Springs, TX..	\$1,560.00
Beacon Hill-Waco, TX.....	\$3,270.00	Zion-Saint Louis, MO	\$1,541.00
New Harmony-Tyler, TX	\$3,200.00	Old Bethel-Canton, TX	\$1,516.88
Northside-Conroe, TX	\$3,137.56	Omen-Arp, TX	\$1,516.10
First-Damascus, AR	\$3,079.50	Parkview-Laurel, MS	\$1,485.29
Greenpond-Como, TX.....	\$3,002.05	Davis Street-Sulphur Springs, TX	\$1,465.09
South Forrest-Hattiesburg, MS.....	\$2,951.14	Temple-Rogers, AR	\$1,452.82
Macedonia-Magnolia, AR.....	\$2,912.02	East Fulton-Fulton, MS	\$1,442.18
Harmony-Nacogdoches, TX	\$2,800.00	Go Forth-Kilgore, TX	\$1,410.00
Immanuel-Greenbrier, AR	\$2,687.55	New Beginnings-Ferris, TX	\$1,383.00
Heritage-Waxahachie, TX	\$2,640.00	First-Maydelle, TX	\$1,365.58
Worden-Bald Knob, AR	\$2,610.00	Denver Street-Greenwood, AR.....	\$1,363.00
Mahl-Nacogdoches, TX.....	\$2,606.79	First-New Summerfield, TX	\$1,360.79
Liberty-Henderson, TX.....	\$2,600.00	Pleasant Hill-Blanchard, Ok	\$1,339.84
Magnolia-Hattiesburg, MS.....	\$2,591.90	College View-Magnolia, AR	\$1,335.51
First-Taylor, AR	\$2,580.91	Bradford-Bradford, AR	\$1,323.82
Central Texas Baptist Assoc.	\$2,559.89	Bridge Baptist Church.....	\$1,323.00
Sand Prairie-Normangee, TX	\$2,548.00	East Foothills-Lindale, TX	\$1,314.38

BMA Theological Seminary Contributions

June 1, 2021 – May 31, 2022

Afton Grove-Jacksonville, TX.....	1,635.00	Central-Mineola, TX.....	510.24
Amity-Doniphan, MO.....	780.00	Central-Texarkana, AR.....	250.00
Antioch East-Magnolia, AR.....	1,100.00	Chenal Valley-Little Rock, AR.....	1,200.00
Antioch West-Magnolia, AR.....	1,200.00	Cherokee District WMA.....	1,168.08
Antioch-Conway, AR.....	23,700.00	Cherokee-Gilmer, TX.....	360.00
Antioch-Gilmer, TX.....	500.00	China Grove-Eustace, TX.....	1,200.00
Antioch-McGehee, AR.....	285.57	Clover Hill-Quitman, TX.....	194.07
Antioch-Nashville, AR.....	4,400.00	Coalgate-Coalgate, OK.....	135.00
Antioch-Palestine, TX.....	7,625.57	College Avenue-Levelland, TX.....	735.54
Antioch-Taylorville, MS.....	1,650.00	College Heights-Ada, OK.....	123.00
Bauman Road-Houston, TX.....	200.00	College View-Magnolia, AR.....	1,335.51
Beacon Hill-Waco, TX.....	3,270.00	Concord-Gilmer, TX.....	1,040.00
Beacon-Bryan, TX.....	803.63	Cornerstone - Jacksonville, TX.....	9,581.65
Beacon-Taylor, AR.....	5,009.57	County Line-Marvell, AR.....	632.59
Berean-Soso, MS.....	455.00	Cross Roads-Warren, AR.....	1,200.00
Bethany Missionary-Tulsa, OK.....	100.00	Cross Roads-Winnsboro, TX.....	556.11
Bethany-Jonesboro, AR.....	496.15	Davis Street-Sulphur Springs, TX.....	1,465.09
Bethel Missionary-Saint Clair, MO.....	2,463.00	Denver Street-Greenwood, AR.....	1,363.00
Bethel-Fulton, MS.....	6,845.90	East Amory-Amory, MS.....	600.00
Bethel-Port Arthur, TX.....	590.00	East Foothills-Lindale, TX.....	1,314.38
Bethel-Sikeston, MO.....	725.00	East Fulton-Fulton, MS.....	1,442.18
Bethel-Wiggins, MS.....	200.00	East Mayfield-Hemphill, TX.....	695.29
Bethlehem-Greenbrier, AR.....	3,988.69	Eastside-Conway, AR.....	846.00
Big Creek-Soso, MS.....	2,118.32	Ebenezer Friendship-Pittsburg, TX.....	200.00
Bishop Chapel-Jasper, TX.....	455.68	Ebenezer-Huntsville, TX.....	120.00
Blackjack-Troup, TX.....	1,014.35	Eighth Avenue-Teague, TX.....	1,818.05
BMA Of Smith County.....	600.00	Eighth Street-Grand Prairie, TX.....	459.33
Bodcaw #2-Rosston, AR.....	550.00	Elwood-Wills Point, TX.....	361.56
Bradford-Bradford, AR.....	1,323.82	Emmanuel-Saint Louis, MO.....	1,000.00
Bridge Baptist Church.....	1,323.00	Enon-Gilmer, TX.....	1,595.00
Brister-Emerson, AR.....	6,600.00	Enterprise-Jacksonville, TX.....	2,112.86
Buena Vista-Timpson, TX.....	240.50	Epic Church NWA - Springdale, AR.....	1,300.00
Buffalo-McLain, MS.....	302.00	Evergreen-Porter, TX.....	694.47
Calvary-Arlington, TX.....	1,930.00	Evergreen-Seminary, MS.....	200.00
Calvary-Fairfield, TX.....	4,644.97	Fair Park-Tyler, TX.....	339.07
Calvary-Horn Lake, MS.....	745.39	Fairview-Blytheville, AR.....	1,817.21
Calvary-Jacksonville, TX.....	600.00	Fairview-Lufkin, TX.....	787.78
Calvary-La Verne, CA.....	1,800.00	Faith-Mena, AR.....	666.54
Calvary-Marvell, AR.....	704.75	Faith-Saint Charles, MO.....	600.00
Calvary-Stamps, AR.....	15.00	Farley Street-Waxahachie, TX.....	10,221.29
Calvary-Vidalia, LA.....	651.15	Fellowship-Bella Vista, AR.....	1,800.00
Calvary-White Hall, AR.....	370.00	Fellowship-Magnolia Springs, TX.....	582.74
Camille Acres-Longview, TX.....	884.16	Fellowship-Pittsburg, TX.....	445.62
Canaan-Franklinton, LA.....	380.00	First Missionary-Morton, TX.....	660.00
Caney Valley-Plumerville, AR.....	500.00	First Missionary-Terrell, TX.....	96.00
Center Grove-Cord, AR.....	2,325.00	First N. Lewisville-Lewisville, AR.....	275.00
Centerville-Mantachie, MS.....	120.00	First Of Calhoun-Laurel, MS.....	1,560.00
Central Texas Baptist Assoc.....	2,559.89	First Of Cockrell Hill-Dallas, TX.....	405.91
Central-Bronte, TX.....	297.89	First Of Cross Roads-Athens, TX.....	1,845.82
Central-Hughes, AR.....	868.00	First Of Las Colinas-Irving, TX.....	138.15

First Of Providence-Livingston, TX	654.84	Keltys First-Lufkin, TX	4,272.97
First Of Shady Grove-Laurel, MS	1,992.00	Lake Highlands-Sulphur Springs, TX	1,560.00
First Regular-Galena, KS	600.00	Lake Ridge-Lubbock, TX	6,288.33
First-Avalon, TX	189.46	Landmark Association, TX	5.00
First-Bardwell, TX	596.45	Landmark-Cushing, TX	2,145.00
First-Bay Springs, MS	1,290.08	Landmark-England, AR	1,869.99
First-Beckville, TX	207.03	Latch-Gilmer, TX	650.00
First-Blooming Grove, TX	7,780.90	Lee's Chapel #2-Picayune, MS	150.00
First-Caldwell, AR	1,264.23	Leggett-Leggett, TX	795.00
First-Carthage, TX	25,885.26	Letona-Letona, AR	755.06
First-Cave Springs, AR	950.00	Liberty-Henderson, TX	2,600.00
First-Damascus, AR	3,079.50	Liberty-Stamps, AR	750.00
First-Gurdon, AR	600.00	Lilbert-Cushing, TX	40.00
First-Jacksonville, TX	11,053.76	Little Flock-Jewett, TX	377.00
First-Louin, MS	240.00	Little Mound-Big Sandy, TX	2,400.00
First-Magnolia, AR	12,100.00	Little River-Manila, AR	1,101.33
First-Mantachie, MS	8,658.00	Macedonia Red Land-Mineola, TX	505.00
First-Maydelle, TX	1,365.58	Macedonia-Bearden, AR	180.00
First-McNeil, AR	1,200.00	Macedonia-Etoile, TX	1,566.44
First-New Caney, TX	360.00	Macedonia-Magnolia, AR	2,912.02
First-New Summerfield, TX	1,360.79	Macune-San Augustine, TX	70.00
First-Palmer, TX	660.00	Magnolia Heights-Forest, MS	120.00
First-Potosi, MO	195.00	Magnolia Hill-Livingston, TX	50.00
First-Rice, TX	461.66	Magnolia-Hattiesburg, MS	2,591.90
First-Rosser, TX	401.70	Mahl-Nacogdoches, TX	2,606.79
First-Springhill, LA	1,980.00	Martins Prairie-Iola, TX	500.00
First-Taylor, AR	2,580.91	Meadowside-Pittsburg, KS	195.00
First-Waldo, AR	1,288.00	Memorial-Fremont, CA	100.00
Forest Hill-Quitman, TX	1,090.64	Midway First-Sumrall, MS	6,838.73
Friendship-De Queen, AR	327.23	Milligan Ridge-Manila, AR	360.00
Friendship-Greenbrier, AR	823.87	Missionary-Paducah, TX	156.45
Friendship-Jacksonville, TX	1,615.50	Mixon-Troup, TX	50.00
Friendship-Mesquite, TX	1,272.78	Moorewood-Leedey, OK	1,000.00
Garrett Memorial-Hope, AR	1,235.00	Moselle-Union, MO	3,500.00
Go Forth-Kilgore, TX	1,410.00	Mount Calvary-Carthage, TX	1,885.00
Grace-Joplin, MO	300.00	Mount Gilead-Columbia, MS	100.00
Grace-McDavid, FL	205.00	Mount Lebanon-Grand Saline, TX	135.00
Grace-Russellville, AR	600.00	Mount Lebanon-New Edinburg, AR	120.00
Gravel Ridge-Nacogdoches, TX	300.00	Mount Nebo-Hope, AR	500.00
Greenpond-Como, TX	3,002.05	Mount Olive Association-TX	1,041.50
Harmony Odell-Huntington, TX	227.20	Mount Olive-Salem, MO	700.00
Harmony-Nacogdoches, TX	2,800.00	Mount Olive-Scurry, TX	1,620.00
Helton Road-Theodore, AL	500.00	Mount Olive-Timpson, TX	1,200.00
Heritage-Waxahachie, TX	2,640.00	Mount Pisgah-Mineola, TX	28.91
Herman-Bono, AR	500.00	Mount Selman-Bullard, TX	824.93
Hopewell-Laurel, MS	25.00	Myrtle Springs-Quitman, TX	676.98
Iglesia Bautista-Brenham TX	600.00	Near North Community Church	84.50
Immanuel-Greenbrier, AR	2,687.55	New Beginnings-Ferris, TX	1,383.00
Immanuel-Nashville, AR	590.07	New Bethany-Ellisville, MS	25.00
Immanuel-Plain Dealing, LA	1,149.36	New Harmony-Tyler, TX	3,200.00
Immanuel-Sheridan, AR	1,200.00	New Home-Quitman, AR	58.00
Impact @ Bethel-Dallas, TX	551.52	New Hope-Mineola, TX	2,264.97
Jackson-Joaquin, TX	1,956.66	New Hope-New Waverly, TX	870.96

New Hope-Streetman, TX	1,000.00	South Jefferson-Mount Pleasant, TX	2,496.00
New Salem-Henderson, TX	4,018.11	South Main-Malvern, AR	910.00
North Lakeland-Lakeland, FL	0.00	South Park-Fort Worth, TX	2,400.00
Northside-Conroe, TX	3,137.56	Southgate-Moore, OK	700.00
Northside-Dumas, AR	350.00	Southline-Cleveland, TX	131.00
Oak Hill-Gilmer, TX	1,750.00	Spring Branch-Taylor, AR	300.00
Oak Park-Little Rock, AR	3,753.00	Spring Creek-Springdale, AR	300.40
Oakland-Vicksburg, MS	1,191.36	Spring Hill-Nacogdoches, TX	100.00
Old Bethel-Canton, TX	1,516.88	Spring Hill-Ocean Springs, MS	634.09
Old Center-Tenaha, TX	1,212.74	Spring Lake-Texarkana, TX	1,200.00
Omen-Arp, TX	1,516.10	Springhill-Greenbrier, AR	15,651.00
Paramount-Perkinston, MS	6,106.50	Springhill-Laurel, MS	900.00
Park Place-Little Rock, AR	500.00	Sunray-Purcell, OK	700.00
Parkview-Laurel, MS	1,485.29	Sunset-Lamesa, TX	250.00
Parkview-Pensacola, FL	50.00	Sunshine-Roff, OK	1,000.00
Parkway-Petal, MS	239.53	Tabernacle-Jacksonville, TX	2,198.48
Pecan-Robert Lee, TX	4,500.00	Temple-Lucedale, MS	360.00
Pilgrim Rest #2-Golden, TX	500.00	Temple-Mexia, TX	3,469.57
Pilgrim Rest-Emory, TX	999.94	Temple-Rogers, AR	1,452.82
Pine Grove-Purvis, MS	1,062.88	Tombigbee BMA	668.67
Pleasant Hill-Blanchard, OK	1,339.84	Trace City-Natchez, MS	1,063.32
Pleasant Valley-Greenbrier, AR	180.00	Tundra-Canton, TX	915.51
Pocahontas-Pocahontas, AR	480.00	Union Hill-Bowie, TX	130.00
Prospect-Jonesboro, AR	806.20	Union Hill-Brownsboro, TX	4,855.35
Ramsey Creek-Saucier, MS	90.00	Union-Bay Springs, MS	318.40
Red Springs-Tyler, TX	1,300.80	Union-Normangee, TX	3,980.17
Richmond Road-Texarkana, TX	954.69	Union-Springtown, TX	100.00
Riverside-Ellisville, MS	130.00	Unity-Jonesboro, AR	180.00
Rocky Hill-Huntington, TX	917.14	Walnut Road-Springhill, LA	4,045.31
Rose Hill-Mineola, TX	742.66	Walnut Street-Winnsboro, TX	3,562.18
Rosewood-Gilmer, TX	12,241.44	Ward Prairie-Fairfield, TX	305.03
Round Prairie-Fairfield, TX	5,100.00	Washington-Neely, MS	56.00
Sand Flat-Grand Saline, TX	3,565.19	Weeks Chapel-Jasper, TX	868.00
Sand Prairie-Normangee, TX	2,548.00	West Race-Searcy, AR	898.58
Sand Springs-Damascus, AR	608.32	Westover-Hattiesburg, MS	600.00
Sardis-Henderson, TX	839.06	Westside-Nacogdoches, TX	873.87
Sardis-Jewett, TX	679.00	Worden-Bald Knob, AR	2,610.00
Scotland-Bentonina, MS	600.00	Wyatt-El Dorado, AR	2,190.00
Shady Grove-Iuka, MS	485.00	Zalma-Zalma, MO	400.55
Shady Grove-McAlester, OK	1,200.00	Zion-Saint Louis, MO	1,541.00
Shady Grove-Piggott, AR	999.96		
Shady Grove-Prescott, AR	5,625.00		
Shady Grove-Purdon, TX	420.00		
Sheppard Drive-Euleess, TX	1,248.00		
Sheridan Terrace-Palestine, TX	438.00		
Shiloh Lamartine-Waldo, AR	240.00		
Shiloh-Perkinston, MS	550.00		
Silver Lake-Palatka, FL	152.02		
Simmons Hill-Diana, TX	24.03		
Skyway Hills-Pearl, MS	1,800.00		
Soda-Livingston, TX	1,859.76		
South Forrest-Hattiesburg, MS	2,951.14		
South Green-Tupelo, MS	275.49		

BMA Seminary Board of Trustees Minutes

Minutes of Electronic Vote August 9, 2023

On August 8, 2023, the Board of Trustees was contacted by the President's office via email regarding the opening of two certificates of deposit at Prosperity Bank. Additionally, a request was made to remove James Blaylock as a signer on all BMA Seminary accounts at Prosperity Bank since he has been retired since 2018.

Clif Johnson made a motion in reply that Charly Holmes, Philip Attebery, Chris Proctor, and Keri Southern be authorized to sign on two new certificates of deposit at Prosperity Bank and that James Blaylock be removed as signer on existing account(s). As of 10:00 a.m. on August 9, twelve trustees had responded in the affirmative. The remaining three had not yet replied. Motion carried.

The certificates will be opened on August 9 and, if needed, one of the two local trustees will sign the resolutions on behalf of the board.

Keri Southern
Acting Clerk

Minutes of the Board of Trustees Meeting September 28, 2023

The BMA Theological Seminary Trustees met on the campus of BMA Seminary in Jacksonville, TX, on September 28, 2023. Present were the following: Trustees Dennis Baker, Michael Battenfield, Elaine Beal, Terry Bolton, Sam Bradley, Joshua Bullock, David Cook, Larry Geraldson, Gary Murph, Ted Quinby, and Judy Rohlin as well as Board of Visitors member Tom Buck. Also present were Dr. Philip Attebery, Melina Baker, Dr. Charley Holmes, Chris Proctor, and Keri Southern.

Chairman Larry Geraldson called this meeting of the Board of Trustees to order following a campus tour led by Business Manager Chris Proctor. A motion and second were made that progress is being made in accordance with the Five Year Planning Document. Motion carried.

Geraldson recognized CPA Kyle Caperton of Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C. to present the 2022-2023 Audited Financial Statements. Mr. Caperton joined the meeting via Zoom. He presented a 'clean' audit which indicates no changes or notices. His presentation was comprehensive. He addressed all questions from trustees seeking clarification. A motion and second were made to adopt the audit report with the note that it was a positive report. Motion carried.

Chairman Geraldson presented devotional thoughts from Daniel 6:20 followed

by prayer led by Ted Quinby. Geraldson appointed Josh Bullock to bring the devotional at the February 2024 meeting.

Geraldson recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to introduce David Cook and Judy Rohlin for whom this is the first meeting as a board member. Dr. Holmes then delivered a charge to the trustees.

Geraldson reminded the trustees of their committee assignments. Sam Bradley was appointed as chair of the Budget and Finance Committee and Dennis Baker as chair of the Academic Affairs Committee.

A motion and second were made to elect Elaine Beal and Gary Murph to serve as board representatives to the Institutional Effectiveness Committee. Motion carried.

Geraldson appointed the following to serve on the budget sub-committee which was established in February 2023: Sam Bradley (Finance Committee Chair), David Cook, Judy Rohlin, and Elaine Beal. These trustees are expected to participate in the budget planning process for FY 2024-2025.

Geraldson dismissed the group to the respective Committee meetings. He informed the trustees that they were to dismiss for supper at 5:30 p.m. and reconvene as the full board at 6:00 p.m.

The board reconvened its meeting at 6:00 p.m. Those absent from this portion of the meeting were Melina Baker and Tom Buck.

A motion and second were made to accept the following minutes as printed: April 25, 2023; May 16-18, 2023; and August 9, 2023. Motion carried.

Chairman Geraldson recognized Dennis Baker to present the Academic Affairs Committee report. A motion and second were made to approve the report and the recommendations included therein. Motion carried.

Geraldson recognized Sam Bradley to present the Budget and Finance Committee report. A motion and second were made to approve the report and the recommendations included therein. Motion carried.

Geraldson recognized Gary Murph to present the minutes of the Executive Committee. A motion and second were made to approve the report. Motion carried.

Geraldson recognized Chris Proctor to present proposed changes to the Institutional Manual Part IX – General Employee Policies. A motion and second were made to affirm these changes and to recognize that they resulted from a periodic scheduled review of the Institutional Manual. Motion carried.

Geraldson acknowledged Dr. Holmes to present the annual report to the local associations. A motion and second were made to approve the report. Motion carried.

Geraldson recognized Gary Murph to present an item of correspondence from

acting librarian Phillip Waddell. The content of this item was echoed by multiple employees expressing their appreciation to the Board of Trustees for the recent raise for all employees.

Geraldson recognized Dr. Holmes to present a letter from Dr. Tony Cleaver which was addressed to the administration. A motion and second were made to grant Dr. Tony Cleaver emeritus status and to allow him to retain his BMATS email account. Motion carried.

Geraldson appointed Sam Bradley to conduct the annual Evaluation of the President. He reminded the board that this report is due at the February meeting and encouraged each member to respond promptly when contacted.

Geraldson recognized Dr. Attebery to provide a brief report on the Trustee Challenge – Doctoral Education fund. A motion and second were made to continue with the current project to assist Bart Herrington with his doctoral education. Motion carried.

The recommended dates for the next meeting are February 22-23, 2024.

Meeting adjourned in prayer by Michael Battenfield.

Larry Geraldson, Chairman

Gary Murph, Clerk

Minutes – Board of Trustees Meeting February 22-23, 2024

The BMA Theological Seminary Trustees met February 22-23, 2024, on the campus in Jacksonville, Texas.

Present were the following: Trustees Dennis Baker, Michael Battenfield, Elaine Beal, Terry Bolton, Sam Bradley, Joshua Bullock, David Cook, Clif Johnson, Nick Kerry (Feb. 23 only), Gary Murph, Ted Quinby, Judy Rohlin, and Jimmy Tollison II. Also present were Dr. Philip Attebery, Dr. Charley Holmes. Chris Proctor, Keri Southern and Board of Visitors member Tom Buck.

Thursday, 2:00 p.m., February 22, 2024:

Vice-Chairman Clif Johnson called the Board of Trustees to order. Johnson reminded the board of following committee assignments: Dennis Baker serves as Chairman of the Academic Affairs Committee and Sam Bradley serves as Chairman of the Finance and Budget Committee. The Executive Committee was notified that they were to meet following the committee meetings.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Joshua Bullock to bring a devotional from Acts 12:1-3, 20-13:3. Those in attendance were encouraged to recognize the great contrast which should exist between the Church and the world. Bullock challenged the Board to avoid viewing the Christian life, their churches, and the Seminary as “business as usual.” The business is far too important to not take

seriously. Bullock closed in prayer.

Vice-Chairman Johnson dismissed the Trustees for a tour of the seminary campus which was conducted by Business Manager Chris Proctor. Following the tour, a motion and second were made that progress is being made in accordance with the Five Year Planning Document. Motion carried.

The Trustees were dismissed to their committees.

Friday, 8:30 a.m., February 23, 2024:

Trustees reconvened.

Dr. Charley Holmes led the board and BMATS employee guests in a brief devotional from 2 Corinthians 5:10-11, 18-20 and emphasized the urgency of reconciliation and our responsibility to urge others to be reconciled to God.

A motion and second were made to accept the minutes of the September 28, 2023 meeting and the December 19, 2023 Executive Committee minutes as printed. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Sam Bradley who presented the Budget and Finance committee report and recommendations. A motion and second were made to accept the positive report and adopt the included recommendations and proposed 2023-2024 Budget, thus verifying the full board's approval of the Budget and Finance committee's decisions and recommendations. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Dennis Baker who presented the Academic Affairs committee report and recommendations. A motion and second were made to accept the positive report and adopt the included recommendations, thus verifying the full board's approval of the Academic committee's decisions and recommendations. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Trustee Gary Murph to present the minutes of the February 22, 2024, Executive Committee meeting. A motion and second were made to accept the minutes and the included recommendation as presented.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to present the biennial evaluation of the Vice-President/Dean, Dr. Philip Attebery. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to present the biennial evaluation of the Business Manager, Chris Proctor. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Dr. Holmes to update the board regarding the current Trustee Challenge.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Gary Murph to present an item of correspondence which was submitted to the board on February 21, 2024. This

item included a member of the faculty thanking the board for the raise in salaries which comes along with approval of the 2024-2025 budget.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Trustee Sam Bradley to present the annual evaluation of the president. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried.

Vice-Chairman Johnson recognized Dr. Holmes to present preliminary information regarding the BMAA Annual meeting to be held at Chateau on the Lake in Branson, MO, April 16-18, 2024. The trustees will plan to meet at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 16, 2024, in the Salzburg Room at the host hotel. The Seminary Dinner will tentatively be held on Wednesday, April 17, 2024 in the Heidelberg and St. Moritz Rooms at the host hotel. The Seminary is still in negotiation regarding dinner arrangements and the costs involved.

A motion and second to approve the recommendations for the BMAA report booklet. These recommendations include approving the 2024-2025 Budget and encouraging all BMAA churches observe Seminary Sunday on either May 5 or May 19, 2024 as a special time of prayer for our graduates and take a special offering for scholarships. Motion carried.

Dr. Holmes was recognized to address the board. He began with presenting a report on his recent trip to Accra, Ghana. He further submitted to the board his resignation as President effective following his 25th graduation ceremony on May 11, 2024. He would like to continue serving the seminary as development/ investment officer. He further presented the potential for campus changes in the next several years. A motion and second were made to accept the resignation. Motion carried. A motion and second were made to allow Dr. Holmes to personally retain the vehicle that BMA Seminary has provided for him as president.

Vice-Chairman Johnson presented preliminary dates for the September trustee meeting to be held in Jacksonville. A motion and second were made to hold the meeting on September 26-27, 2024. Motion carried.

Meeting adjourned with prayer led by Jimmy Tollison II.

Clif Johnson – Vice-Chairman

Gary Murph – Secretary

Minutes of Electronic Vote March 28, 2024

On March 28, 2024, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees was contacted by the President's office via email regarding the opening of a certificate of deposit at Southside Bank.

Each member of the executive committee agreed to authorize Charley Holmes to open a certificate of deposit at Southside Bank and name Charley Holmes, Chris

Proctor, and Keri Southern as authorized signers.

The certificate will be opened on April 1, 2024, and, if needed, one of the two local trustees will sign the resolutions on behalf of the board. The funds to be invested originally came from the RAR fund for temporarily restricted donations.

Elaine Beal
Assistant Secretary

Proposed Recommendations

1. Affirmation of the proposed budget
2. Re-affirm the appointment of Dr. Charley Holmes as president
3. Each church observe Sunday, May 14, 2023, As Scholarship Sunday with:
 - a. special prayer for our graduates, and
 - b. receive a special scholarship offering to support the training of future BMA ministers and missionaries on that Sunday.

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

Audited Financial Statements

May 31, 2023 and 2022

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
TABLE OF CONTENTS
MAY 31, 2023 & 2022

Independent Auditor’s Report	Page 3
Statement of Financial Position	Page 5
Statement of Activity	Page 6
Statement of Educational and General Expenses By Department and Functional Category	Page 8
Statement of Cash Flows	Page 9
Notes to Financial Statements	Page 10
Report on Compliance and Internal Controls	Page 20

M **Murrey Paschall & Caperton PC**
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
Jacksonville, Texas

OPINION

We have audited the financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary (a nonprofit organization) which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, and the changes in its net assets, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

BASIS FOR OPINION

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS), and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are issued.

AUDITOR'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

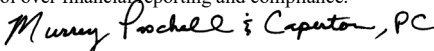
In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

OTHER REPORTING REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENTAL AUDITING STANDARDS

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated August 22, 2023, on our consideration of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.



Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Forney, Texas
August 22, 2023

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 777,335	\$ 374,964
Endowment fund-Note B	1,605,707	1,637,020
Accounts receivable (net of allowance)	10,497	8,507
Inventory	-	1,425
Fixed assets, net of depreciation-Note D	885,807	814,030
Deposits	<u>162</u>	<u>62</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 3,279,508</u>	<u>\$ 2,836,008</u>
 LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	\$ 24,873	\$ 5,721
Deferred tuition income	21,135	17,645
Rent and other deposits	<u>11,890</u>	<u>12,460</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>57,898</u>	<u>35,826</u>
Net Assets:		
Net assets - Without Donor Restrictions	1,818,703	1,393,063
Net assets - With Donor Restrictions-Note B	<u>1,402,907</u>	<u>1,407,119</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>3,221,610</u>	<u>2,800,182</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 3,279,508</u>	<u>\$ 2,836,008</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
Revenues:			
Educational and General:			
Student tuition and fees	\$ 377,663	\$ -	\$ 377,663
Gifts and private grants	1,173,883	176,816	1,350,699
Auxiliary enterprises	72,263	-	72,263
Interest and dividend income	413	21,519	21,932
Federal financial aid	112,207	-	112,207
Other sources	10,905	-	10,905
Net assets released from restrictions-Note B	185,329	(185,329)	-
Realized gains/losses	-	-	-
Unrealized gains/losses	(1,160)	(17,218)	(18,378)
Total Revenue	<u>1,931,503</u>	<u>(4,212)</u>	<u>1,927,291</u>
Expenses:			
Educational and general by department	<u>1,505,863</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,505,863</u>
Total Expenses	<u>1,505,863</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,505,863</u>
Changes in Net Assets	425,640	(4,212)	421,428
Net Assets - Beginning	<u>1,393,063</u>	<u>1,407,119</u>	<u>2,800,182</u>
Net Assets - Ending	<u>\$ 1,818,703</u>	<u>\$ 1,402,907</u>	<u>\$ 3,221,609</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
Revenues:			
Educational and General:			
Student tuition and fees	\$ 351,721	\$ -	\$ 351,721
Gifts and private grants	610,063	117,256	727,319
Auxiliary enterprises	51,902	-	51,902
Interest and dividend income	335	12,433	12,768
Federal financial aid	74,324	-	74,324
Other sources	13,137	-	13,137
Net assets released from restrictions	102,041	(102,041)	-
Realized gains/losses	7,063	-	7,063
Unrealized gains/losses	2,128	(17,310)	(15,182)
Total Revenue	<u>1,212,714</u>	<u>10,338</u>	<u>1,223,052</u>
Expenses:			
Educational and general by department	<u>1,406,434</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,406,434</u>
Total Expenses	<u>1,406,434</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,406,434</u>
Changes in Net Assets	(193,719)	10,338	(183,381)
Net Assets - Beginning	<u>1,586,782</u>	<u>1,396,781</u>	<u>2,983,563</u>
Net Assets - Ending	<u>\$ 1,393,063</u>	<u>\$ 1,407,119</u>	<u>\$ 2,800,182</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
STATEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENSES
BY DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY
FOR THE YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
ACADEMIC DEPARTMENTS		
Biblical studies	\$ 125,457	\$ 118,297
Theological-historical	65,457	60,734
Church ministries	47,422	35,237
Christian education	68,398	78,101
Distance education	46,483	40,281
subtotal:	353,217	332,650
ACADEMIC SUPPORT SERVICES		
Academic Dean's office	118,054	113,284
Librarian's office	110,000	105,219
Student services	7,979	5,159
Bookstore	2,680	1,610
Recruitment	33,393	19,172
subtotal:	272,106	244,444
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
President's office	173,033	160,063
Business office	94,523	85,468
Plant operations	83,303	78,109
Development office	17,454	28,224
General administration	151,612	167,788
Student housing	51,584	36,256
Depreciation	70,645	70,363
subtotal:	642,154	626,271
SCHOLARSHIPS AND FINANCIAL AID		
Scholarships	126,338	124,833
Financial aid	112,048	78,236
subtotal:	238,386	203,069
Total Expense	\$ 1,505,863	\$ 1,406,434

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Excess revenue over expenses	\$ 421,428	\$ (183,381)
Adjustments to reconcile excess revenue over expenses to net cash provided (used) in operating activities		
Depreciation	70,645	70,363
(Increase) Decrease in accounts receivable	(1,990)	4,782
(Increase) Decrease in inventory and other	1,325	-
Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable	19,152	4,276
Increase (Decrease) in rent deposits and other liabilities	<u>2,920</u>	<u>1,515</u>
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	<u>513,480</u>	<u>(102,445)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Purchase of fixed assets	(142,421)	(49,764)
(Increase) Decrease in endowment funds	<u>31,313</u>	<u>(24,891)</u>
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities	<u>(111,108)</u>	<u>(74,655)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Principal collected notes receivable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net cash provided (used) by financing activities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	402,372	(177,100)
Cash and cash equivalents - beginning	<u>374,964</u>	<u>552,064</u>
Cash and cash equivalents - ending	<u>\$ 777,335</u>	<u>\$ 374,964</u>
Supplemental Information:		
Interest Expense	<u>\$ 153</u>	<u>\$ 456</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE A – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary is located in Jacksonville, Texas and was organized in 1955. It is accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. It is a member of the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and in Canada. Its purpose is to provide accredited undergraduate and graduate theological education for the training of individuals for various forms of Christian service and leadership roles. The institution is a department of and owned by the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Additional background information about the seminary can be found at their website: www.bmats.edu.

Basis of Accounting

The financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The accrual basis of accounting recognizes contributions, at their fair value, when received or when an unconditional promise to give is made, and expenditures in the accounting period in which the liability incurred, if measurable.

Revenue

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary receives a substantial portion of its support from gifts and private grants primarily from individuals and churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The remaining majority of its revenue is from tuition and fees. Student charges for tuition, fees, and housing are deemed to result in separate performance obligations and have been treated as separate contracts in the Seminary's financial statements. Tuition and fees revenues are earned and recognized over the course of each semester as educational services are delivered, and dorm rooms provided. Any funds received for future semesters are treated as deferred income and discussed in the notes below. Contributions are recorded as net assets without donor restrictions (unrestricted) or as net assets with donor restrictions (temporarily restricted or permanently restricted), depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. All donor-restricted contributions are reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions (temporarily or permanently restricted), depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Any contributions in which the donor-imposed restrictions have not been met have been disclosed on the face of the financial statements.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Accounts receivable are not considered past due or delinquent if payments have been received or the student is still attending classes at the Seminary. Balances that remain outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off to a bad debt expense account. Due to average annual write offs in prior years, a standard \$12,000 is accrued to an allowance for bad debt on an annual basis.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

Fair Value of Financial Assets

The entity measures and discloses certain financial assets and liabilities at fair value. GAAP defines fair value as the exchange price that would be received for an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. GAAP also establishes a fair value hierarchy which requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. GAAP describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

Level 1 – Quoted price in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.

Level 2 – Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 – Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

For disclosure purposes, assets and liabilities are classified in their entirety in the fair value hierarchy level based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the overall fair value measurement. The entity's assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement requires judgment and may affect the placement within the fair value hierarchy.

The entity uses the active market approach to measure fair value of financial assets and liabilities.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are recorded at purchase cost, unless donated, and then it is recorded at fair market value at the date of contribution. Donated fixed assets are reported as unrestricted contributions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary generally capitalizes fixed asset purchases of \$2,500 or more. Lesser amounts are expensed entirely. Depreciation is calculated over the estimated useful lives of the assets, which range from three to thirty-nine years, using the straight-line method of depreciation. Depreciation for the years ending May 31, 2023 and 2022 amounted to \$70,645 and \$70,363.

Impairment of Long-lived Assets

The Seminary reviews potential impairments of long-lived assets when there is evidence that events or changes in circumstances have made the recovery of an asset's carrying value unlikely. An impairment loss is recognized if the sum of the expected, undiscounted future cash flows is less than the net book value of the asset. Generally, the amount of the impairment loss is measured as the excess of the net book value of the assets over the estimated fair value. As of May 31, 2023, no impairment of long-lived assets is necessary.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

Income Taxes

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and did not conduct any unrelated business activities. Therefore, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary has not made provision for federal income taxes in the accompanying financial statements. In addition, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary has been determined by the Internal Revenue Service not to be a “private foundation” within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

The entity’s Form 990, *Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax*, for the years ending 2020, 2021 and 2022 are subject to examination by the Internal Revenue Service, generally for three years after they are filed.

Contributed Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services. The Organization generally pays for services requiring specific expertise. However, many individuals volunteer their time and perform a variety of tasks that assist the Organization in various capacities, but these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purpose of the statement of cash flows, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary considers all unrestricted and all related highly liquid funds with initial maturities of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Accounts Payable and Deferred Income

Invoices are entered and paid as received. This typically leaves an immaterial balance in accounts payable at year end. The primary current liability balance is made up of health insurance premiums due for the month of June. Other current liabilities consist of deferred income. When students early register for future semesters, tuition and fees are included as accounts receivable (or cash if paid) and deferred revenue liability until the first week of the semester. As of May 31, 2023, deferred revenue was \$21,135 which included students registered for Summer 2023. Other current liabilities include an immaterial amount for payroll liabilities consistently clearing shortly after year end.

Net Assets

Net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

- Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions
 - Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor restrictions. The governing board has the option to internally designate funds, but no such designations have been made.
- Net Assets With Donor Restrictions
 - Net assets subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is when the stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

Historically, the Seminary classifies its net assets into one of three categories 1) Unrestricted, 2) Temporarily Restricted, 3) Permanently Restricted. The unrestricted net assets represent amounts available to meet the current needs of the Seminary. The temporarily restricted net assets represent the amounts received with donor-imposed restrictions where the restrictions have not currently been achieved at the financial statement date. Permanently restricted net assets represent endowment funds where the principal has been permanently restricted by the donor. Therefore, the Seminary will now classify the full amount of the temporarily restricted funds and the permanently restricted funds as Net Assets With Donor Restrictions.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases, which will supersede the current lease requirements in ASC 840. The new standard requires lessees to recognize a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a related lease liability for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statement of activities and changes in net assets. Currently, leases are classified as either capital or operating, with only capital leases recognized on the statement of financial position. The new standard is effective for private entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2021. The Seminary concluded that the guidance did not result in significant changes to the results of operations.

NOTE B – NET ASSETS

As noted above, the Seminary may receive donations for a designated purpose. These funds can be restricted permanently in the form of an endowment. They may also be received and released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of other events specified by donors during the year. The year end balance of these funds is as follows:

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>	<u>May 31, 2022</u>
Temporary / Purpose Designation	\$ 57,836	\$ 67,970
Permanent / Endowment Designation	<u>1,345,071</u>	<u>1,339,149</u>
Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	<u>\$ 1,402,907</u>	<u>\$ 1,407,119</u>

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

Permanently restricted net assets at May 31, 2023 and 2022 consist of an endowment fund established in multiple fiscal years to support various functions of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary. Contributions to the endowment fund are subject to donor restrictions that stipulate the original principal of the gift is to be held and invested by the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and income from the fund is to be used for operational or purpose restricted activities, such as student scholarships. The Organization uses the earnings from endowment assets in accordance with each donor's wishes. Earnings on the endowment investments are reflected in the statement of activity. The Organization has adopted investment policies and guidelines. The historic dollar value of those contributions must be maintained inviolate. Endowment funds are subject to the provisions of the "Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act" in Chapter 163 of the Texas Property Code.

Endowment funds as of year-end consists of the following:

	<u>Valued</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Banks and Credit Unions	Market (Level 1 FMV)	\$ 1,033,412	\$ 1,144,075
Brokerage Accounts	Market (Level 1 FMV)	469,923	380,256
Notes Receivable	Current Balance	28,572	38,889
Real Estate	Historical Cost	<u>73,800</u>	<u>73,800</u>
Total		<u>\$ 1,605,707</u>	<u>\$ 1,637,020</u>

The Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary uses the earnings from donor restricted assets in accordance with each donor's wishes. Earnings on the donor restricted investments are reflected in the statement of activity. Investment return consists of the following components:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Interest on donor restricted funds	\$ 21,519	\$ 12,433
Realized Gain (Loss)	-	-
Unrealized Gain (Loss)	<u>(17,218)</u>	<u>(17,310)</u>
Total	<u>\$ 4,301</u>	<u>\$ (4,877)</u>

Endowment Fund transactions for the year ended May 31, 2023:

Balance at 5/31/22	\$ 1,637,020
Investment Return:	
Realized and Unrealized Gains (Losses)	(1,172)
Contributions	5,922
Distributions / Withdrawals	<u>(36,063)</u>
Balance at 5/31/23	<u>\$ 1,605,707</u>

*** Note the value of endowment assets exceeds the value of donor restricted endowment principal. Based on the charts below, as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, the endowment owes the operations account \$260,636 and \$297,870 for earnings in the endowment that were not yet transferred.*

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>	<u>May 31, 2022</u>
Value of Endowment Fund	\$ 1,605,707	\$ 1,637,020
Endowment Designation Principal	<u>1,345,071</u>	<u>1,339,149</u>
Net Balance Available to be Released:	<u>\$ 260,636</u>	<u>\$ 297,870</u>

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

Included as a component of net assets with donor restriction are amounts set aside, or designated, by the donor, with a temporary/purpose restriction. Contributors provided funds to the Seminary during the fiscal year with certain restrictions placed on the use of those funds. As of May 31, 2023, there are \$57,836 in donor designated temporarily restricted funds to be expended subsequent to May 31, 2023.

The funds are restricted to various purposes.

- Various Donors – campus repairs and renovations \$ 50,870
- Various Donors – various student funds \$ 6,966

	<u>May 31,</u> <u>2022</u>	<u>Donation /</u> <u>Income</u>	<u>Released /</u> <u>Expensed</u>	<u>May 31,</u> <u>2023</u>
Administration	\$ 5,652	\$ 600	\$ (3,545)	\$ 2,706
Building & Grounds *	(812)	20,339	(46,504)	(26,978)
Campus Life	34,258	1,628	(500)	35,385
Development	2,566	7,479	(-)	10,045
Library	7,497	3,379	(6,001)	4,877
Scholarships	<u>18,809</u>	<u>141,770</u>	<u>(128,779)</u>	<u>31,800</u>
Total Purpose Restricted	<u>\$ 67,970</u>	<u>\$ 175,195</u>	<u>\$ (185,329)</u>	<u>\$ 57,836</u>
Endowment Principal	<u>1,339,149</u>	<u>5,922</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,345,071</u>
Total Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	<u>\$ 1,407,119</u>	<u>\$ 181,117</u>	<u>\$ (185,329)</u>	<u>\$ 1,402,907</u>

**The Building and Grounds designated fund balance has ended the year in a negative/overdrawn balance. This is represented by the fact that the Seminary is currently working on several campus improvement projects that are expected to be covered by a new capital campaign. The majority of these funds are expected to be received and spent in FY2024.*

As documented in the statement of activity, during the current fiscal year, the seminary received \$181,117 of donor designated funds, which included other sources of funds such as interest, dividends and market changes. All funds were specifically tracked by the seminary business office and as outlined in the table above, \$185,329 was released and confirmed to be spent on their designated purpose. The largest of these funds released were scholarships and building projects.

NOTE C – NOTES RECEIVABLE

Total notes receivable as of May 31, 2023 is \$28,572. Of this amount, \$28,572 (see note B) is owed to the endowment fund. The detail is as follows:

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE C – NOTES RECEIVABLE CONTINUED

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Due from an individual. Original amount of \$50,000, was refinanced in 2018 with a balance of \$35,320 to be paid over 72 monthly installments of \$565.32 at 5.0% interest and maturing November 22, 2023. Secured by real estate.	\$ 3,078	\$ 9,532
Due from an individual. Original amount of \$41,321 payable in 120 monthly installments for \$436.89 at 5.0% interest and maturing December 29, 2028. Secured by real estate.	<u>25,494</u>	<u>29,357</u>
 Total Notes Receivable-Endowment Fund	 <u>\$ 28,572</u>	 <u>\$ 38,889</u>

Notes receivable determined by the trustees and management to be uncollectible are directly charged to expense. Notes receivable become past due or delinquent based on how recently payments have been received. There were no uncollectible accounts for the year ended May 31, 2023.

NOTE D – CHANGES IN FIXED ASSETS

	Balance 5/31/22	Additions	Dispositions	Balance 5/31/23
Land	13,750	-	-	13,750
Buildings and Equipment	2,014,599	114,922	(49,015)	2,080,506
Vehicles	64,689	-	-	64,689
Construction in Progress	-	27,500	-	27,500
Accum. Depr.	<u>(1,279,008)</u>	<u>(70,645)</u>	<u>49,015</u>	<u>(1,300,638)</u>
	<u>\$ 814,030</u>	<u>\$ 71,777</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 885,807</u>

**As previously noted, Building additions and Construction in Progress consists of campus and dorm renovation projects that are expected to be partially funded in FY2024 with capital campaign funds.*

	Balance 5/31/21	Additions	Dispositions	Balance 5/31/22
Land	13,750	-	-	13,750
Buildings and Equipment	2,020,048	19,762	(25,211)	2,014,599
Vehicles	56,563	64,689	(56,563)	64,689
Accum. Depr.	<u>(1,256,481)</u>	<u>(70,363)</u>	<u>47,837</u>	<u>(1,279,008)</u>
	<u>\$ 833,879</u>	<u>\$ 14,088</u>	<u>\$ (33,937)</u>	<u>\$ 814,030</u>

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE E – RETIREMENT

Per the institution’s manual, eligible employees may elect to defer wages to the retirement plan. The Seminary has also agreed to match a portion of any contributions. Retirement expense for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 was \$9,812 and \$7,020. The retirement program is a 403(b)(9) plan and is administered through NWPS beginning July 2022. Per regulations, the maximum amount an employee and employer could contribute to the plan during 2022 was \$61,000 and in 2023 \$66,000.

NOTE F – ADVERTISING

During the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 the seminary spent an immaterial amount, respectively \$8,525 and \$3,461, on advertising primarily related to student recruitment via the internet.

NOTE G – LEASES

There were no material operating or capital leases during the current year.

NOTE H – LIQUIDITY

As part of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s liquidity management, it has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The policy is that monthly revenues are to cover monthly expenses. Monthly revenues and expenditures are deposited in and deducted from the operating accounts.

Any excess cash for the year is to be used for general capital purchases in the upcoming years. These funds are invested in savings and certificate of deposit accounts with short term maturities. The board has approved a list of financial institutions for which it may deposit funds. Limits were set at each of the financial institutions, so monies are transferred when needed to stay within the guidelines.

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the statement of net position date, comprise the following:

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>
<u>Financial Assets:</u>	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 777,335
Accounts receivable	10,497
Endowments	<u>1,605,707</u>
	<u>2,393,539</u>
Less those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to:	
Donor-imposed restrictions	<u>(1,402,907)</u>
Financial assets available within one year to meet cash needs for general expenditures:	<u>\$ 990,632</u>

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE I – UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS EXCLUSIVE OF PLANT AND PLANT-RELATED DEBT (UNAEP)

The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges “SACSCOC” requires a statement of financial position of unrestricted net assets, exclusive of plant assets and plant-related debt, “UNAEP” which represents the change in unrestricted net assets attributable to operations for the most recent year. The disclosure must report at least 2 or more years. The goal is to determine the net investment in plant, and back that out of Unrestricted Net Assets. All institutions, whether public, private, for-profit or not-for-profit are required to submit this schedule.

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>	<u>May 31, 2022</u>
<u>Financials</u>		
Total Assets:	\$ 3,279,508	\$ 2,836,008
Total Liabilities:	<u>(57,898)</u>	<u>(35,826)</u>
Total Net Assets:	<u>\$ 3,221,610</u>	<u>\$ 2,800,182</u>
 <u>Calculation of UNAEP</u>		
Exclude Net Assets With Donor Restrictions:	\$ (1,402,907)	\$ (1,407,119)
Exclude Plant, Property and Equipment net of Acc. Depr.	(885,807)	(814,030)
Add back Plant Related Debt:	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
UNAEP	<u>\$ 932,896</u>	<u>\$ 579,033</u>

NOTE J – FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES

The financial statements report categories of expenses that are attributed to either program or supporting functions. The Organization classifies all costs between programs, administration / management and general based on the direct relation to the organization’s mission and purpose.

NOTE K – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated its operations through August 22, 2023, the financial statement issuance date, to determine whether there are any significant subsequent events to merit inclusion in these financial statements.

M **Murrey Paschall & Caperton PC**
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL
REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON
AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED
IN ACCORDANCE WITH *GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS*

To the Board of Trustees
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
Jacksonville, Texas

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated August 22, 2023.

INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the organization's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

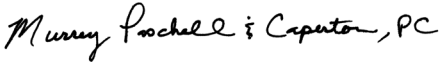
Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit, we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

PURPOSE OF THIS REPORT

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the organization's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the organization's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Murrey Paschall & Caperton, PC". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Forney, Texas
August 22, 2023

M **Murrey Paschall & Caperton PC**
Certified Public Accountants

August 22, 2023

To Dr. Charley Holmes and the
Board of Trustees of the
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

We have audited the financial statements of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, and we will issue our report thereon dated August 22, 2023. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated June 27, 2023. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Matters

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary are described in Note A to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended May 31, 2023. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was for depreciation expense:

Management's estimate of the deprecation is based on the estimated useful lives of the depreciable fixed assets. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the depreciation estimate in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements were.

The disclosure of the Net Assets in Note B to the financial statements is sensitive because it represents management's policies and procedures for ensuring that the endowment principal is used in accordance with donor's restrictions and plans to protect the endowment principal.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has

corrected all such misstatements. The following material misstatements were detected as a result of audit procedures were corrected by management:

- True up current depreciation expense.
- Reclassify campus and dorm remodel expenditures to capital asset additions.
- Remove fully depreciated assets that management indicated were no longer in service.
- Write off student account balances that management deemed to be uncollectable.
- True up the year end – “Due from the Endowment” internal asset.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor’s report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated August 22, 2023.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization’s auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

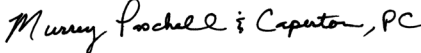
As the Seminary continues to improve their internal control procedures, a monthly closing process is highly recommended to ensure issues are discovered and corrected timely. A closing should include a monthly review of accounts receivable and accounts payable aging reports, a reconciliation of funding sources with a settle-up between designated and undesignated funds, and a tie-out of balance sheet accounts to ensure accuracy throughout the year. Satisfactory bank reconciliations for the previous month should also be included with a sign-off indicating preparer and reviewer.

A monthly reporting packet would also be helpful to management to include at a minimum a Profit and Loss Statement, a Balance Sheet, and a Budget to Actual Report. Other reports that would be helpful include various statistical analyses to provide snapshot views of the changing financial situation of the organization.

Restrictions on Use

This information is intended solely for the use of the Board of Trustees and management of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,



Murrey, Paschall and Caperton, P.C.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Daniel Springs Baptist Camp

Executive Director
Jason Prewitt
P.O. Box 310
Gary, Texas 75643

903-685-2433
DanielSpringsCamp.com

Daniel Springs Baptist Encampment

Recommendations

1. Recommend the adoption of the 2023–2024 Daniel Springs Baptist Camp Budget.
2. Recommend changing the Statement of Principles of Cooperation Article X — Department of Camp Ministries, Section 2, E by adding the word “ministry.” If adopted, it would read: “To require each applicant for a ministry position in the Department of Camp Ministries to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before election.”
3. Recommend and encourage churches to participate in the Camp Sunday emphasis on June 4, 2023, by praying for and considering taking up a special offering to help Daniel Springs Baptist Camp continue to broaden the opportunities to be a ministry extension of the local church.
4. Recommend that Jason Prewitt stand as a nominee for the position of Executive Director of the Department of Camp Ministries.

Devin DiGuilio, Chairman

Charlotte Johnson, Secretary

Baptist Missionary Association of America

BMA Foundation

Executive Director
Dr. Steve Crawley
P.O. Box 1188
Conway, AR 72033

844-262-8637
www.bmafoundation.org

Annual Report

Dr. Steve Crawley, Executive Director

Our Purpose

The BMA Foundation has operated as an agency of the Baptist Missionary Association of America since 2014. Its purpose is to develop an endowment fund for the benefit of the various departments of the association. Contributions to the Foundation are never spent unless they are designated for operating expenses. They are invested and the earnings from the investments are used to provide supplemental funding to BMA departments as specified by the donor. This means the contributions have the potential to keep providing earnings each year until the Lord returns.

Assets

As revealed in Figure 1, the Foundation assets totaled \$1,529,471 as of December 31, 2022. These assets are held at TD Ameritrade and invested in faith-based funds. Envoy Financial currently serves as the financial advisor to the Foundation, though the Foundation assets will be managed by Ronald Blue Institutional in the future.

Charitable Gift Annuities

While most estate planning involves specifying actions that take place only after one's death, the use of charitable gift annuities involves action during one's lifetime as well as at the time of their death.

Charitable gift annuities are a simple contractual agreement between a donor and a qualified non-profit organization which provides for a set amount of income to be paid to the donor for the remainder of his or her life. The amount to be paid is based on the donor's age at the time of the gift. The amount remaining from the original gift plus earnings goes to the non-profit organization at the time of the donor's death. Donors who itemize their deductions receive a federal income tax deduction in the year the gift is made, and a portion of the income they receive for life is also exempt from federal income tax.

Charitable Gift Annuities are often referred to as the gift that gives back. Their rates are very favorable so they can be a wonderful blessing to individuals who may be receiving a low rate of return on certificates of deposit or other similar financial instruments. At the same time, they can be a tremendous blessing to the BMA Foundation in helping it provide supplemental funding to the various BMA departments. Please visit the BMA Foundation table in the exhibit area for more information including current rates being paid.

IRA Charitable Rollover

For individuals who are at least 70 ½ years old, an IRA Charitable Rollover allows up to a \$100,000 per year tax-free transfer directly from an individual's IRA administrator to a qualified charity. The BMA Foundation is listed with the Internal Revenue Service as a qualified charity for this purpose. The rollover will not count as income for the donor, but it will count toward his or her required minimum distribution. This is a great way to meet the required minimum distribution and avoid having to pay federal income taxes on that amount.

Beneficiary Designations are Another Way to Give

Naming the BMA Foundation as a beneficiary on life insurance policies, Individual Retirement Accounts, employer sponsored retirement plans and annuity contracts is another way to conveniently and promptly transfer a percentage of the value or the entire value of certain assets at the time of one's death. This transfer method is simple and does not involve legal fees.

Figure 1

BMA Foundation Portfolio Analysis

For the Period Ending: December 31, 2022

Investment	Amount	Stock	Bond	Cash	Amount
Crossmark Steward Funds	\$ 283,462	\$277,793	\$ -	\$ 5,669	\$ 283,462
Guidestone - International Equity	169,300	88,798	-	80,502	169,300
Guidestone - Equity Index Investor	400,241	391,275	-	8,965	400,241
Praxis Mutual Funds - Impact Bond I	473,341	-	454,407	18,934	473,341
Cash & C.D.s	203,128			203,128	203,128
Total.....	\$ 1,529,471	\$ 757,866	\$ 454,407	\$ 317,198	\$ 1,529,471
Investment Allocation.....		50%	30%	21%	100%

Figure 2



Fiscal 2024 Operating Budget and Fiscal 2023 Forecast

Income & Expenses		
	F2024 Budget	F2023 Forecast
Operating Income		
General Offerings	2,000	2,500
Administrative Fees	22,000	19,578
Total Income.....	\$ 24,000	\$ 22,078
Operating Expenses		
Salaries & Benefits	\$ 8,204	\$ 8,204
Advertising	1,000	1,000
Printing Expense	1,000	250
Audit	5,000	5,000
Travel Expense	500	500
Office Supplies	200	200
Insurance	1,700	1,700
Secretarial, Accounting, Etc.	3,624	3,624
BMA Recommendations Booklet	200	200
Board Meeting Expenses	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous Expenses	400	400
Total Expense.....	\$ 22,828	\$ 22,078
Net Income	\$ 1,172	\$ 0

Balance Sheet	
	F2023 Forecast
Assets	
Checking & Cash	\$ 9,241
Accounts Receivable & Prepaid Assets	-
BMA Foundation Investment	1,551,740
Total Assets.....	\$1,560,981
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities	\$ 9,241
Total Liabilities.....	\$ 9,241
Equity - Contributed Capital	
BMA of America	\$ 213
BMA Foundation	7,336
Baptist Publishing House	591
Daniel Springs Camp	378
Lifeword	938,799
Missions	301,534
Seminary	200,849
Central Baptist College	147,853
Undistributed Earnings	(45,813)
Total Foundation Investment.....	\$1,551,740
Net Income	\$ -
Total Equity	\$1,551,740
Total Liabilities & Equity.....	\$1,560,981

Contributions in Calendar 2022:

Springhill – Greenbrier, AR	\$2,256.00
Individuals	\$1,600.00

BMA FOUNDATION
BOARD OF TRUSTEE MEETING MINUTES
January 14, 2023

The BMA Foundation Board of Trustees met in person and via Zoom on January 13, 2023 at 9:00AM.

Board members present were President Steve Martin, Van Widger, Judy Wallace, Paul Jensen, Robert Welborn, Marilyn Battles, and Mike Baldwin.

President Steve Martin called the meeting to order.

Steve Crawley presented a devotional thought based on Proverbs 29:18 and then led the opening prayer.

Crawley led a discussion related to changing our asset management firm to Ronald Blue Institutional Services. Michael Spenser and John Truschel of RBI described the firm's services and investment style. Motion by Van Widger, seconded by Mark Baldwin to proceed with the RBI proposal. Passed.

The trustees then took a short break.

When the meeting resumed, our auditor Bo Connor spoke about our annual financial audit as of May 31, 2022 and noted that there were no discrepancies.

The minutes of the previous meeting were noted. Motion by Judy Wallace, seconded by Marilyn Battles to approve the minutes. Passed. There was no old business to be brought forward.

Crawley noted that the Foundation funds are invested in "ethical" funds. These investments are not in companies involved in gambling, alcohol, or other businesses that Christians would find objectional.

Crawley presented the 2024 budget of anticipated operational costs. Motion by Robert Welborn, seconded by Van Widger to approve the budget. Passed.

Crawley then led into a discussion of the possibility of merging the BMA Foundation and Ministers Resources Services into a single agency. This proposal was followed by a motion from Marilyn Battles, seconded by Judy Wallace, to present this recommendation to the messengers of the BMA churches at the annual April 2023 meeting. Passed.

Motion by Larry Welborn, seconded by Marilyn Battles, to retain our present officers. Passed.

The Investment Policy Statement was revised based upon recommendations by Ronald Blue Trust Institutional. A copy of the revised statement is included with these minutes.

President - Steve Martin

Vice President - Pat McCown

Secretary - Van Widger

Asst. Secretary - Judy Wallace

Hearing no further business, we adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Van Widger

**INVESTMENT POLICY OF THE BMA FOUNDATION (the “Foundation”)
As Amended on January 27, 2023**

PURPOSE OF INVESTMENT POLICY

The purpose of this Investment Policy is to provide a clear statement of the Foundation’s investment objective, to define the responsibilities of the Board of Directors and any other parties involved in managing the Foundation’s investments, and to identify or provide target asset allocations, permissible investments and diversification requirements.

INVESTMENT OBJECTIVE

The overall investment objective of the Foundation is to maximize the return on invested assets while minimizing risk and expenses. This is done through prudent investing and planning, as well as through the maintenance of a diversified portfolio.

GENERAL PROVISIONS

- All transactions shall be for the sole benefit of the Foundation.
- The Directors shall consider updating the Foundation’s investment policy at least every third year.
- The Directors shall conduct an annual review of the Foundation’s investment assets to verify the existence and marketability of the underlying assets or satisfy themselves that such a review has been conducted in connection with an independent audit (if any) of the Foundation’s financial statements.
- Any investment that is not expressly permitted under this Policy must be formally reviewed and approved by the Directors.
- The Directors will endeavor to operate the Foundation’s investment program in compliance with all applicable state, federal and local laws and regulations concerning management of investment assets including IRC §4944.

- Investments shall be diversified with a view to minimizing risk for the desired level of potential return.

DELEGATION OF RESPONSIBILITY; RELIANCE ON EXPERTS AND ADVISORS

- The Board of Directors has ultimate responsibility for the investment and management of the Foundation's investable assets.
- The Board may delegate authority over the Foundation's investments to a properly formed and constituted Investment Committee, being a Board Committee comprised only of directors.
- The Board or Board Committee may hire outside investment advisors and/or Trust Companies. As fiduciaries the board will seek out relationships with investment advisors and/or Trust Companies who by definition are also fiduciaries. This will help ensure the continuity of the fiduciary standard that each member of the board assumes.
- The Board may also establish an advisory committee (which may include non-directors) to provide investment advice to the Board or to the Board Committee. Advisory committees have no authority to act for the Board, but may monitor compliance with the investment policy, recommend changes, and assist the Board or Board Committee in selecting and retaining Investment Advisors to execute this Investment Policy.

Responsibilities of the BOARD, OR IF AUTHORITY IS DELEGATED, THE Investment Committee

- The Board, or if authority is delegated, the Investment Committee, is charged with the responsibility of managing the investment assets of the Foundation. The specific responsibilities of the Board or the Investment Committee, as applicable, include:
 1. Communicating the Foundation's liquidity needs to the Investment Advisor on a timely basis.
 2. Establishing reasonable and consistent investment objectives, policy guidelines and allocations which will direct the investment of the assets, to be reviewed by the Board periodically.
 3. Prudently and diligently selecting one or more qualified investment professionals, including investment advisor(s), investment consultant(s), and custodian(s).
 4. Regularly evaluating the performance of investment advisor(s) to assure adherence to policy guidelines and to monitor investment objective progress.

5. Developing and enacting proper control procedures; e.g., replacing investment advisor(s) due to a fundamental change in the investment management process, or for failure to comply with established guidelines.

Responsibilities of Investment ADVISORS

- Each investment advisor will invest assets placed in his, her or its care in accordance with this investment policy.
- Each investment advisor must acknowledge in writing acceptance of responsibility as a fiduciary.
- Each investment advisor will have full discretion in making all investment decisions for the assets placed under his, her or its care and management, while operating within all policies, guidelines, constraints, and philosophies outlined in this Investment Policy. Specific responsibilities of investment manager(s) include:
 1. Discretionary investment management, including decisions to buy, sell, or hold individual securities, and to alter allocation within the guidelines established in this statement.
 2. Reporting, on a timely basis, quarterly investment performance results.
 3. Communicating any major changes in the economic outlook, investment strategy, or any other factors that affect implementation of investment process.
 4. Informing the Board, or if authority is delegated, the Investment Committee, regarding any changes in portfolio management personnel, ownership structure, investment philosophy, etc.
 5. Voting proxies, if requested by the Board, or if authority is delegated, the Investment Committee, on behalf of the Foundation. In cases where applicable, the advisor may also use a sub-advisor for proxy voting.
 6. Administering the Foundation's investments at reasonable cost, balanced with avoiding a compromise of quality. These costs include, but are not limited to, management and custodial fees, consulting fees, transaction costs and other administrative costs chargeable to the Foundation.

GENERAL INVESTMENT GUIDELINES

- A copy of this Investment Policy shall be provided to all Investment Managers.
- The Foundation is a tax-exempt organization as described in section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. This tax-exempt status should be taken

into consideration when making Foundation investments.

- The Foundation is expected to operate in perpetuity; therefore, a long term investment horizon shall be employed. Interim fluctuations should be viewed with appropriate perspective.
- A cash account shall be maintained with a zero to very low risk tolerance to keep cash available for grant distributions, tax obligations and other anticipated expenses.
- Transactions shall be executed at reasonable cost, taking into consideration prevailing market conditions and services and research provided by the executing broker.
- Non-Permitted investments include: Companies who manufacture or produce alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, pornographic media, or have any involvement in gambling, and companies that are heavily involved in activities inconsistent with Christian virtue. The Board or Investment Committee has discretion to make determinations on a case by case basis.
- Permitted investments include: Cash and cash equivalents, marketable securities including equities, mutual funds, electronic traded funds, fixed income securities, and real estate investment trusts. Other investments such as private equity, private credit, and private real estate funds may also be used so long as they remain within tight limits relative to the overall size of the portfolio.
- The following transactions are prohibited: Purchase of non-negotiable securities, derivatives, high risk or junk bonds, private placements, precious metals, physical commodities, short sales, any margin transactions, straddles, warrants, options, life insurance contracts, leverage or letter stock.

DIVERSIFICATION

- The Foundation will maintain a reasonable diversification of investment assets between asset classes and investment categories including but not limited to market capitalization, geography, and style at all times.
- Investments in the equity securities of any one company shall not exceed [10%] of the portfolio nor shall the total securities position (debt and equity) in any one company exceed [15%] of the portfolio.
- Reasonable sector allocations and diversification shall be maintained. No more than [30%] of the entire portfolio may be invested in the securities of any one sector.
- The investment portfolio should not be a blind pool; each investment must be available for review.

ASSET ALLOCATION

- The asset allocation policy shall be predicated on the following factors:
 1. Historical performance of capital markets adjusted for the perception of the future short and long-term capital market performance.
 2. The correlation of returns among the relevant asset classes.
 3. The perception of future economic conditions, including inflation and interest rate assumptions.
 4. Liquidity requirements for the foundation.

Summary of Allocation Limits (at time of purchase)

	Maximum	Minimum
Total Stocks (U.S. & Foreign)	80%	30%
Fixed Income (Bonds, Notes, & Cash)	70%	20%

PERFORMANCE

The Board will evaluate the investment advisor(s) based on whether the program as outlined within the Investment Policy Statement is actually achieving the stated objectives. Performance goals are to be met on a net of fees basis. The performance of our investments will be measured against indices representing the makeup of the underlying assets within the portfolio. Short-term performance shall be reviewed no less than annually. Ongoing performance shall be evaluated on a three to five year basis to allow for market fluctuations and volatility. The Board will also evaluate the investment advisor(s) to determine if they are adding value commensurate with the fees they are being paid.

Recommendations

1. That Steve Crawley stand as a nominee for Executive Director (to be elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of America).
2. That the Executive Director's 2023-2024 base salary remain at \$7,200 annually.
3. That the budget for 2023-24 be set at \$22,828 as detailed in Figure 2.
4. That individuals within our BMA churches prayerfully consider including the BMA Foundation in their estate plans. An undesignated bequest will benefit all BMA of America departments or individuals may designate their gifts as desired.
5. That in an effort to enhance efficiency of associational resources and optimize operational effectiveness, the BMA Foundation cooperate with Ministers Resource Services to form a new agency known as BMA America Financial Services.

BMA Foundation

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2023

BMA FOUNDATION

MAY 31, 2023

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Page No.</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statement of Financial Position	3
Statement of Activities	4
Statement of Functional Expenses	5
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Notes to Financial Statements	7 - 14
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
Schedule of Investment Analysis by Entity.....	15

Conner & Sartain

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
985 CARSON COVE, SUITE C
P.O. BOX 2260
CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
Telephone: (501) 327-6688
Fax: (501) 327-6699

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Board of Directors
BMA Foundation
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of BMA Foundation (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of BMA Foundation as of May 31, 2023, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of BMA Foundation and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BMA Foundation's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that,

individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of BMA Foundation's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BMA Foundation's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

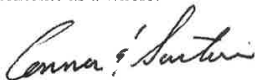
We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited the BMA Foundation's May 31, 2022, financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated August 31, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended May 31, 2022, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The schedule of Investment Analysis by Entity on page 15 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.



Conway, Arkansas
September 25, 2023

- 2 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

BMA FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Current Assets:</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 12,450	\$ 5,542
Accounts receivable - Other	-	11,449
Total Current Assets	<u>12,450</u>	<u>16,991</u>
<u>Restricted Assets:</u>		
Restricted cash	16,477	2,235
Investments - Note 2	<u>1,554,842</u>	<u>1,448,855</u>
Total Restricted Assets	<u>1,571,319</u>	<u>1,451,090</u>
 Total Assets	 <u>\$ 1,583,769</u>	 <u>\$ 1,468,081</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

<u>Current Liabilities:</u>		
Accounts payable	\$ 4,864	\$ 20,778
Other payables	<u>16,477</u>	<u>2,235</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>21,341</u>	<u>23,013</u>
 <u>Net Assets:</u>		
Without donor restrictions	5,252	5,428
With donor restrictions:		
Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.	915,948	936,314
BMA Foundation General Investment Fund	1,846	1,908
BMA LLC	206	213
Missions	299,780	151,534
Seminary	195,411	200,849
Central Baptist College	143,047	147,853
Baptist Publishing House	572	591
Daniel Springs	<u>366</u>	<u>378</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>1,562,428</u>	<u>1,445,068</u>
 Total Liabilities and Net Assets	 <u>\$ 1,583,769</u>	 <u>\$ 1,468,081</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

BMA FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	2023			2022
	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Total
<u>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</u>				
Contributions	\$ 2,630	\$ 164,242	\$ 166,872	\$ 162,345
Interest and dividend income	-	35,620	35,620	33,869
Net gain on sale of investments - Note 2	-	21,556	21,556	46,064
Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments - Note 2	-	(80,845)	(80,845)	(178,238)
Administrative fees income	-	-	-	23,482
Net assets released from restrictions:				
Satisfaction by payments	23,037	(23,037)	-	-
Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support	25,667	117,536	143,203	87,522
<u>Expenses:</u>				
General	5,993	-	5,993	25,986
Departmental	19,850	-	19,850	20,200
Total Expenses	25,843	-	25,843	46,186
Change in Net Assets	(176)	117,536	117,360	41,336
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	5,428	1,439,640	1,445,068	1,423,880
Less: Foundation Distributions	-	-	-	(20,148)
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 5,252	\$ 1,557,176	\$ 1,562,428	\$ 1,445,068

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

BMA FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES
YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	2023	2022
<u>General:</u>		
Investment fees and expense	\$ 5,993	\$ 25,986
Total General	5,993	25,986
<u>Departmental:</u>		
Salaries & benefits	7,200	7,200
Payroll taxes	551	551
Advertising	-	655
Promotional expense	-	41
Travel expense	-	1,167
Secretarial and accounting	3,828	3,820
Insurance	1,771	1,524
Telephone	-	216
Legal and audit	5,500	5,000
Miscellaneous	1,000	26
Total Departmental	19,850	20,200
Total Expenses	\$ 25,843	\$ 46,186
<u>Foundation distributions:</u>		
Net distributions to members	-	20,148
Total Foundation distributions	\$ -	\$ 20,148

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

BMA FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</u>		
Net Income (Loss)	\$ 117,360	\$ 41,336
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Income to Net Cash		
Provided (Used) by Operating Activities:		
Depreciation expense	-	-
Change in Current Assets and Liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	11,449	(11,449)
(Increase) decrease in restricted cash	(14,242)	(2,235)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	(15,914)	(16,374)
Increase (decrease) in other payables	14,242	2,235
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>112,895</u>	<u>13,513</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</u>		
Net (Increase) decrease in investments	<u>(105,987)</u>	<u>(24,975)</u>
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>(105,987)</u>	<u>(24,975)</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</u>		
Distributions to Members	<u>-</u>	<u>(20,148)</u>
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities	<u>-</u>	<u>(20,148)</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) - Cash	6,908	(31,610)
Cash Balance - Beginning of Year	<u>5,542</u>	<u>37,152</u>
Cash Balance - End of Year	<u>\$ 12,450</u>	<u>\$ 5,542</u>
<u>Supplementary Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:</u>		
Cash paid during the year for:		
Interest	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 6 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

BMA Foundation is a non-profit corporation organized to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that BMA Foundation ("The Organization") is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. All BMA Foundation investments are excluded from cash and cash equivalents.

Collateralization of Cash Balances:

The Organization's cash accounts are federally insured under the FDIC up to \$250,000. At year end there were no bank balances in excess of federally insured limits. The carrying amounts of cash balances as of May 31, 2023, were as follows:

	<u>2023</u>
Cash in Bank, Fully Insured by FDIC	\$ 52,912
Cash in Bank, Collateralized	-
Cash in Bank, Uninsured, Uncollateralized	-
	<u>\$ 52,912</u>

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization's policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

Income Taxes

BMA Foundation has been recognized as exempt from income taxes under Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code and a similar provision of state laws. As such, they are required to file IRS Form 990 on an annual basis. The Organization is no longer subject to U.S. federal income tax examinations by taxing authorities for years before May 31, 2020.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization's tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2023, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to its tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a)(2).

The Organization adopted the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 740 dealing with uncertainty in income taxes. No amounts were recorded as a result of the adoption of Topic 740.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to any one investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization's customer base. At May 31, 2023, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Public Support and Revenue

Contributions and fund raising revenue are generally available for unrestricted use unless specifically restricted by the donor. Unconditional promises to give are recorded as received. Unconditional promises to give due in the next year are reflected as current promises to give and are recorded at their net realizable value. Unconditional promises to give due in subsequent years are reflected as long-term promises to give and are recorded at the present value of their net realizable value, using risk-free interest rates applicable to the years in which the promises are received to discount the amounts. An allowance for uncollectible promises is provided based on management's evaluation of potential uncollectible promises receivable at year end.

Contributions received with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets, as well as endowment contributions and investments, along with their earnings, are net assets with donor restrictions. When a donor restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, the net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Revenues derived from sources other than exchange transactions are reported in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition.

Contributed Services

During the years ended May 31, 2023, the value of contributed personal services meeting the requirements for recognition in the financial statements was not material and has not been recorded.

Comparative Financial Information

The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the Organization's financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, from which the summarized information was derived.

- 9 -

CONNOR & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS:

Investments are stated at fair value and consist primarily of common stock with readily determinable fair value and cash management funds, as follows:

	<u>2023</u>		
	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)</u>
Certificates of deposit	\$ 40,462	\$ 40,462	\$ -
Equities	859,879	845,451	(14,428)
Mutual Funds	246,746	247,706	960
Fixed income	388,761	385,390	(3,371)
Cash management funds	<u>35,833</u>	<u>35,833</u>	<u>-</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,571,681</u>	<u>\$ 1,554,842</u>	<u>\$ (16,839)</u>

BMA Foundation has an investment portfolio that is diversified to achieve long-term growth while minimizing risk.

Endowment investments are summarized as follows:

	<u>2023</u>
Beginning balance	\$ 1,448,855
Contributions	135,650
Interest and dividend income	35,620
Net realized gain (loss)	21,556
Net unrealized gain (loss)	(80,845)
Expenses	<u>(5,994)</u>
Ending Balance	<u>\$ 1,554,842</u>

These investments are restricted as endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely. The income from the assets will be restricted and allocated pro rata for each participating BMA department or agency based on their respective beginning capital balances.

NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

- Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Level 3 Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows. Level 2 securities include certificates of deposit. Fair value is at amortized cost, which approximates fair value. The Organization did not hold Level 3 securities as of May 31, 2023.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying balance sheet measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2023:

	<u>Fair Value Measurement Using</u>			
	<u>Quoted Prices</u>	<u>Significant</u>		<u>Significant</u>
	<u>Active Markets</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Observable</u>	<u>Unobservable</u>
	<u>for Identical</u>	<u>Inputs</u>	<u>Inputs</u>	
	<u>Assets</u>	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>	<u>Level 3</u>
	<u>2023</u>			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>(Level 1)</u>	<u>(Level 2)</u>	<u>(Level 3)</u>
Money mkt, mutual funds, equities	\$ 1,514,380	\$ 1,514,380	\$ -	\$ -
Certificates of deposit	\$ 40,462	\$ -	\$ 40,462	\$ -

Investment Return

The following schedule summarizes the investment return and its classification in the statement of activities for the year ended May 31, 2023.

	<u>Without Donor</u>	<u>With Donor</u>	<u>Total</u>
	<u>Restrictions</u>	<u>Restrictions</u>	
Interest and dividends	\$ -	\$ 35,620	\$ 35,620
Realized gains (losses)	-	21,556	21,556
Unrealized gains (losses)	-	(80,845)	(80,845)
Total Investment Return	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ (23,669)</u>	<u>\$ (23,669)</u>

BMA FOUNDATION
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Other financial instruments:

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Organization in estimating its fair value disclosures for financial instruments:

Cash, cash equivalents, short-term investments, and promises to give due in less than one year: The carrying amounts reported in the Statement of Financial Position approximate fair values because of the short maturities of those instruments.

Long-term investments: The fair values of long-term investments are based on quoted market prices for those or similar investments.

NOTE 4 - ESTATE PLANNING:

The following represents the Organization's cumulative estate planning bequest commitments, as provided by Management, as of May 31, 2023:

	2023
Missions	\$ 1,604,996
Lifeword	1,513,679
DiscipleGuide	1,023,369
Seminary	2,761,730
BMA Foundation	1,213,710
Total to BMA Departments	8,117,484
Other Charities	5,821,118
Total Including Other Charities	\$ 13,938,602

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 5 - NET ASSETS:

Net assets and revenues are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, the net assets of BMA Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – Net assets Without Donor Restriction are those not subject to donor-imposed stipulations. Contributions are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. However, donor-restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets. Expenses are reported as decreases in unrestricted net assets.

Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is restricted by explicit donor stipulation or by law.

Net Assets With Donor Restrictions - Net assets With Donor Restrictions are those limited by donor-imposed stipulations that either expire by passage of time or can be satisfied and removed by actions of the Board. Also included are endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely.

Net assets with a temporary restriction are released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purpose or by the occurrence of other events specified by the donor. Endowment Fund assets allow only the income earned to be distributed to the participating BMA departments and agencies according to the distribution policy as stated in the Foundation by-laws.

NOTE 6 - CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

Financial instruments that potentially subject BMA Foundation to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of its investment in Fidelity Investments. The Foundation has a large percentage of its assets invested in this financial institution.

NOTE 7 - UNRESTRICTED FUNDS AVAILABLE FROM FOUNDATION:

The Organization's policy for transferring funds from BMA Foundation to participating departments and agencies is the principal contributed must be permanently held; distributions can be made only if funds are available from earnings. BMA Foundation made no distributions for the year ended May 31, 2023.

BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 8 - LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>
Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 12,450
Accounts receivable	<u>-</u>
Available without restriction within one year	<u>\$ 12,450</u>

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>
Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:	
Cash – Restricted	\$ 16,477
Investments	<u>1,554,842</u>
Total financial assets unavailable within one year	<u>\$ 1,571,319</u>

NOTE 9 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

The Organization endows participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries. Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc., BMA, LLC, BMA Missions, and BMA Theological Seminary, Central Baptist College, Baptist Publishing House, and Daniel Springs Baptist Camp are the related participating organizations BMA Foundation endows.

During the year ended May 31, 2023, Lifeword contributed capital of \$10,070, BMA Missions contributed capital of \$153,172 and BMA Theological Seminary contributed \$1,000 for total contributions of \$164,242. The Organization had investment loss of (\$46,882) allocated to the participating organizations based on their prorata percentage of the beginning Net Asset Balance. At May 31, 2023 year end, the Organization has \$1,557,176 in net assets between the participating organizations.

NOTE 10 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2023, have been determined as of date of the audit report.

- 14 -

CONNOR & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

BMA FOUNDATION

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT ANALYSIS BY ENTITY

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	BMA Foundation Operational	BMA Foundation General	BMA LLC	BMA Missions	BMA Seminary	Baptist Publishing House	Central Baptist College	Daniel Springs Camp	DiscipleGuide	Lifeword	Total Investments
Balance, May 31, 2019	\$ -	\$ 329	\$ -	\$ 1,150	\$ 69,232	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,039	\$ 794,061	\$ 865,811
Contributed Capital	-	1,200	-	200	131,342	-	131,142	-	-	10,320	273,204
Investment Income/(Loss)	-	17	-	15	2,282	-	1,492	-	12	9,153	12,971
Distributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance, May 31, 2020	\$ -	\$ 1,546	\$ -	\$ 1,365	\$ 202,856	\$ -	\$ 132,634	\$ -	\$ 1,051	\$ 813,534	\$ 1,152,986
Contributed Capital	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,973	13,023
Investment Income/(Loss)-TDA	-	358	44	316	47,017	122	30,741	78	-	188,558	267,234
Investment Income/(Loss)-CD	-	-	-	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	209
Distributions	-	-	-	-	(8,230)	-	(1,343)	-	-	-	(9,573)
Adjustments	-	-	189	-	-	528	-	336	(1,051)	1	1
Balance, May 31, 2021	\$ -	\$ 1,954	\$ 233	\$ 1,681	\$ 241,852	\$ 648	\$ 162,032	\$ 414	\$ -	\$ 1,015,066	\$ 1,423,880
Contributed Capital	-	125	-	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,075	160,200
Investment Income/(Loss)-TDA	5,428	(171)	(20)	(147)	(21,164)	(57)	(14,179)	(36)	-	(88,827)	(119,173)
Investment Income/(Loss)-CD	-	-	-	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	309
Distributions	-	-	-	-	(20,148)	-	-	-	-	-	(20,148)
Adjustments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance, May 31, 2022	\$ 5,428	\$ 1,908	\$ 213	\$ 151,514	\$ 200,849	\$ 591	\$ 147,853	\$ 378	\$ -	\$ 936,314	\$ 1,445,068
Contributed Capital	-	-	-	153,172	1,000	-	-	-	-	10,070	164,242
Investment Income/(Loss)-Fidelity	(176)	(62)	(7)	(4,926)	(6,529)	(19)	(4,806)	(12)	-	(30,436)	(46,973)
Investment Income/(Loss)-CD	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	91
Distributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance, May 31, 2023	\$ 5,252	\$ 1,846	\$ 206	\$ 299,780	\$ 195,411	\$ 572	\$ 143,047	\$ 366	\$ -	\$ 915,948	\$ 1,562,428

See Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information.

Baptist Missionary Association of America
Ministers Resource Services Agency

Executive Director
Dr. Steve Crawley
P.O. Box 995
Conway, AR 72033

844-262-8637

ANNUAL REPORT

Steve Crawley, PH.D. - Executive Director

Retirement Services

The Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) Retirement Program, overseen by Ministers Resource Services (MRS), is classified as a 403(b)(9) denominational plan. This plan provides viable investment options for pastors, missionaries, and employees of any BMA church or entity.

As part of our ongoing effort to offer the best possible retirement service at the lowest possible cost, we made a change in 2022 to the partners handling our investment advisory services and record keeping. The new investment advisor is Ronald Blue Trust Company and the new record keeper is Northwest Plan Services (NWPS). This change resulted in the following benefits as shown below:

	Prior	Envoy	Current	Reduction
Advisor Fee	0.60%	0.45%	0.20%	-0.40%
MRS Fee	1.50%	0.10%	0.13%	-1.37%
TPA	0.00%	0.25%	0.17%	0.17%
Managed Model Fee	0.00%	0.25%	0.00%	0.00%
Total.....	2.10%	1.05%	0.50%	-1.60%

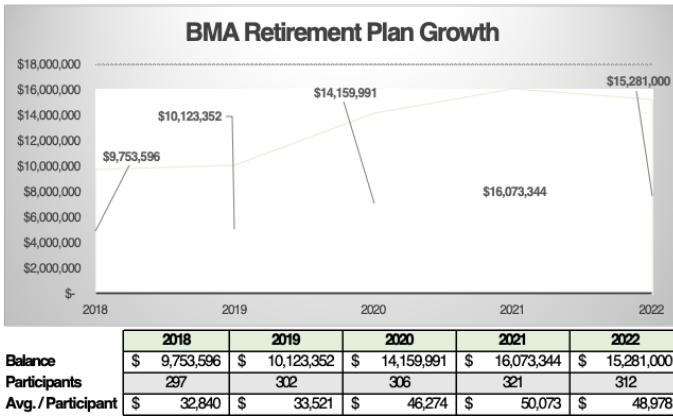
Extrapolated Costs**	\$320,901	\$160,451	\$77,093	\$(243,808)
Fees on \$100K Portfolio	\$ 2,100	\$ 1,050	\$ 505	\$(1,596)

**Assumes Portfolio of \$15,281,000

As revealed in the chart above, overall investment fees charged to participants decreased from 2.10% in 2018 to 1.05% while we were with Envoy Financial from 2018-2022, and decreased from 1.05% down to 0.50% with the current structure. This has resulted in an overall decrease in fees of 76% since 2018. As illustrated in the chart, the extrapolated cost savings on the current portfolio balance of \$15,281,000 is \$243,808 annually and, as a further example, a cost savings of \$1,596 annually on a \$100K portfolio.

As part of our retirement services, we also offer basic financial planning at no cost. More complex, fee-based financial and estate planning is also available through our partnership with Ronald Blue Trust Company.

A summary of key retirement plan metrics through 2022 is shown in the graph that follows:



After three banner years, 2022 was a difficult one in the markets. The Dow Jones Industrial Average (DJA) was down 8.78% while the Standard & Poor's 500 (S&P 500) Index closed with an 18.11% decline, its worst year since the financial crisis in 2008.

Insurance Services

MRS Insurance Services provides professional health care consultation for BMA churches and pastors at no charge. If after assessing your needs it is determined that there are potential cost savings, we can provide custom solutions for health, life, disability and a number of additional services.

Other Services

In addition to retirement and insurance services, MRS offers risk management insurance through our partnership with Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company, as well as payroll services to churches through our partnership with Ministry Works.

The Fiscal 2024 budget for MRS includes operating expenses of \$159,822 as shown in Figure 1. The proposed budgeted compensation for the executive director is a base salary of \$52,000—benefits include retirement and an auto allowance. The Fiscal 2024 budget for Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) is shown in Figure 2.

Figure 1



Fiscal 2024 Budget & Fiscal 2023 Forecast

	Fiscal 2024 Budget	Fiscal 2023 Forecast	Change	Comments
Income				
MRS Service Fees	\$ 17,000	\$ 16,000	\$ 1,000	Participant fees - cut from 2.10% to .50% - Reduction of \$240K
Church & Individual Contributions	34,000	34,199	(199)	Support from BMA churches & individuals
Investment Earnings	12,000	5,000	7,000	Interest, Dividends, & Capital Gains
Partnership Income	50,000	50,000	-	Insurance partnership & commissions
Transfer from General Fund	46,822	41,113	5,709	Currently have approximately \$250K in cash reserves
Sub-total Income	159,822	146,311	13,511	
Expenses				
Insurance	3,100	3,075	25	Directors & Officers, Workers Comp, & General Liability
Miscellaneous	2,500	475	2,025	Miscellaneous/other costs
Office Expense	3,500	4,276	(776)	Includes accounting software, payroll, Zoom, etc.
Audit	4,500	4,500	-	Annual audit
Promotional Materials	3,000	-	3,000	Promo materials for BMA Financial Services
Salaries & Benefits	84,762	84,762	(0)	Reduced stipend for accounting/admin - \$18,800 to \$10,400
Ministry Account Expenses	9,552	8,400	1,152	Auto, internet, utilities, supplies
Travel	3,000	6,000	(3,000)	Includes board travel and development expense
BMA LLC / Contract Labor	20,908	10,192	10,716	Shared labor costs - Increase for part-time admin
Marketing/Development	25,000	24,631	369	Includes \$20K for development project
Sub-total Expenses	159,822	146,311	13,511	
Income & Transfers less Expenses*	\$ 0	\$ -	\$ 0	

* Excluding Depreciation

	Fiscal 2024 Budget	Fiscal 2023 Forecast	Change	Comments
ASSETS				
Operating & Other Cash Funds	\$ 24,514	\$ 43,634	\$ (19,120)	Working Capital - augmented as needed by investment accts.
Investments	219,585	217,585	2,000	Investment holdings - LPL/Oakmark/LLC
Accounts Receivable / Other Assets	37,500	54,527	(17,027)	Accrued partnership income - ins. & retirement services
Total Assets	\$ 281,599	\$ 315,746	\$ (34,147)	
LIABILITIES & EQUITY				
Retirement Fund Payable / Other Liab.	30,000	29,015	985	
FAME	42,000	40,310	1,690	
Total Liabilities	\$ 72,000	\$ 69,325	\$ 2,675	
Retained Earnings	\$ 209,599	\$ 246,421	\$ (36,822)	
Total Equity	\$ 209,599	\$ 246,421	\$ (36,822)	
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	\$ 281,599	\$ 315,746	\$ (34,147)	

Ministers Benevolent Society & Auxiliary Society

MRS continues facilitation of Ministers Benevolent & Auxiliary Society, which is made up of a group of individuals contributing a small sum to the family of deceased pastors and pastors' wives. The Fiscal 2023 Forecast and Fiscal 2024 Budget are shown below in **Figure 2**.

Figure 2

Ministers Benevolent Society & Auxiliary

Fiscal 2023 Forecast & Fiscal 2024 Budget

Income & Disbursements		
	Fiscal 2024 Budget	Fiscal 2023 Forecast
Income		
Auxiliary Benevolent Society Annual Dues	\$ 924	\$ 847
Auxiliary Benevolent Society Assessments	6,000	5,222
Ministers Benevolent Society Annual Dues	1,350	1,078
Ministers Benevolent Society Assessments	20,000	15,060
Donations	-	-
MBS Fund Transfers	4,076	7,501
Total Income	\$ 32,350	\$ 29,708
Disbursements		
Auxiliary Benevolent Society Payments	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,203
Ministers Benevolent Society Assessments	20,000	16,100
Office Supplies / Administration	800	1,104
Labor & Other Expense	5,550	6,301
Total Disbursements	32,350	29,708
Net Income/(Loss)	\$ -	\$ 0
Balance Sheet		
	Fiscal 2024 Budget	Fiscal 2023 Forecast
Assets		
Cash in Bank & Receivables	\$ 17,078	\$ 21,154
Total Assets	\$ 17,078	\$ 21,154
Liabilities & Equity		
Prepaid Participant Accounts	\$ -	\$ -
Payable to MRS	-	6,128
Fund Balance - MBS/ABS	17,078	15,027
Total Liabilities & Equity	\$ 17,078	\$ 21,154

Ministers Benevolent & Auxiliary Societies Members Passing in 2022

Auxiliary Benevolent Society			
Individual	Date	Payment	Status
Wanda Jackson	1/25/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 2/7/2022
Rita Smith	2/2/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 2/7/2022
Anna Pugh	8/4/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 8/16/2022
Carol Shine	8/14/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 8/24/2022
Carolyn Schalchlin	10/10/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 11/15/2022
Bennie L. Henry	12/25/2022	\$ 1,550.00	Benefit Paid 12/29/2022

Ministers Benevolent Society			
Individual	Date	Payment	Status
Marvin E. Hudler	1/29/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 2/14/2022
David E. Griggs	2/10/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 2/28/2022
John W. Miller	3/31/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 4/27/2022
Wayne N. Gibson	4/17/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 4/27/2022
Harley B. Gordon	8/9/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 8/16/2022
Jack Bloxom	8/14/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 8/24/2022
Fred Dean McCarty	8/28/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 9/9/2022
William Lee Smith	10/3/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 10/7/2022
Franklin Strickland	10/26/2022	-	Benefit Donated
James Speer	11/3/2022	\$ 2,300.00	Benefit Paid 11/15/2022



BMA America has arranged with Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company to be part of their ministry partner program. When churches practice good risk management, they provide a safer place for their members to worship, resulting in fewer losses. When that happens, Brotherhood Mutual gives BMA America a Safe Ministry Reward payment, which helps provide low-cost benefits to our missionaries, pastors, and staff. The ministry partner program does not affect insurance premiums, but it does help our association when member churches and ministries manage their risks well. Besides property and liability, mission travel, vehicle, and workers' compensation insurance programs, the company also offers risk management and ministry payroll services, as well as numerous free website resources that support safe ministry programs. If you are interested in more information, please contact our office.

**MINISTER'S RESOURCE SERVICES
BOARD MEETING
January 26, 2023**

The Ministers Resource Board held an electronic meeting at 4:00 P.M. on Thursday, January 26, 2023. In attendance were Eddie Ballard, Debbie Durham, Brian Gunnels and Charlie Legg and, for a portion of the meeting, Kenneth Lott. Also in attendance was Executive Director, Steve Crawley.

Dr. Crawley reminded the board that last April, the board approved a feasibility study regarding the merger of two BMA agencies – BMA Foundation and Minister's Resource Services – into a single agency. This proposal has been presented and approved by the BMA Foundation board. It has also been reviewed by the BMA Coordinating Council, which is an elected panel that addresses inter-departmental matters, under which the restructuring falls. The BMA Coordinating Council has also approved the merger.

Dr. Crawley stated that in order to get this item on the agenda for the national BMA meeting, it must be submitted to the recording clerk by February 1, 2023.

Dr. Crawley presented a chart of how the two existing organizations look today and how the merger would look as a single resulting agency. Also presented was advantages of the merger, such as streamlining costs of audits, boards, insurance coverage, software expenses, etc. While there may be the result of less direct focus on the Foundation, the resulting organization will still promote the Foundation as it has in the past.

Dr. Crawley answered questions regarding employees, boards and investments.

Mr. Gunnels made a motion, second by Mr. Legg, that the Minister's Resource Board approve the proposed merger of the Minister's Resource Services and the BMA Foundation. All in attendance were in favor, so the motion carried.

Since several members were unable to attend the electronic meeting, Dr. Crawley agreed to provide the minutes and other materials via email to the remaining board members.

There being no further business to come before the board, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted
Debbie J. Durham, Secretary

**MINISTER’S RESOURCE SERVICES
ANNUAL TRUSTEE MEETING
February 9, 2023**

The Minister’s Resource Services (MRS) trustees met at the Baptist Missionary Association Global Ministry Center at 611 Locust Street in Conway, Arkansas on Thursday, February 9, 2023. In attendance, either in person or electronically, were David Ashby, Jonathan Baird (conf.), Eddie Ballard, Dennis Clark, Debbie Durham, Eric Goble, Brian Gunnels, Charlie Legg, and Kenneth Lott. Also in attendance was Executive Director, Steve Crawley.

As Chairman, Mr. Legg called the meeting to order at 8:30 A.M. and asked Dr. Goble to cover a scripture reading. Dr. Goble read from the fourth Psalm and led in opening prayer.

Mr. Legg called for a reading of the minutes. **Mr. Ashby made a motion, second by Bro. Ballard, that the reading of the minutes is waived and that the February 10, 2022; April 14, 2022; October 7, 2022; December 28, 2022; and, January 26, 2023 are approved as presented. The motion carried.**

Mr. Legg presented the current slate of board officers and asked for nominations for 2023. **Bro. Ballard made a motion that the 2023 officers remain unchanged. Mr. Lott seconded the motion and it passed, leaving the following officers for 2023.**

Officers

Chairman: Charlie Legg

Vice Chairman: David Ashby

Secretary: Debbie Durham

Assistant Secretary: Dennis Clark

Treasurer: Kenneth Lott

Executive Committee

Chairman: Charlie Legg

Vice Chairman: David Ashby

Member/Secretary: Debbie Durham

Member: Dennis Clark

Member: Kenneth Lott

Dr. Crawley informed the board that due to the timing of the board meeting, the full board will get a retirement plan update, instead of only the Executive Committee. Dr. Crawley introduced Patrick Lillis, Senior Consultant with RonaldBlueTrust Retirement Plan Analytics (RPA), who joined electronically. Mr. Lillis presented minutes from the MRS Retirement Plan Oversight Committee (RPOC) November 9, 2022 meeting. **Mrs. Durham made a motion to approve the RPOC minutes as presented and to waive the reading thereof. After a second by Mr. Lott, the motion carried.** Mr. Lillis provided a regulatory update, including regarding ESG (Environment, Social and Corporate Governance) investments, which are not required at this time, and asked the board their opinion of adding cryptocurrencies to the fund lineup. After reviewing with the consultant and upon review of the Department of Labor advice points, it was decided that cryptocurrencies would not be beneficial to offer to participants.

Mr. Lillis informed the board that Retirement Plan Analytics (RPA) offers Fiduciary Governance Training for the board. The board thought this would be beneficial and Dr. Crawley will send each member a link to the Learning Management System.

Next, Mr. Lillis covered Investments, including RPA's investment monitoring process. He covered the investment scorecard that is completed on each fund quarterly. He commented the T. Rowe Price lost a portfolio manager and their score has slipped. This fund is being replaced with a J. P. Morgan Large Growth fund. He went on to cover a review of the American Funds Target Date Funds and also the Stable Value fund analysis. After his presentation, Mr. Lillis exited the meeting.

Dr. Crawley introduced Ryan Johnson, Marketing & Development Officer for MRS. Mr. Johnson presented a SWOT analysis, identifying strengths and weaknesses. He listed initiatives, such as monthly sales emails, church and college outreach methods, and virtual financial education classes. There will also be social media outreach, such as an MRS Group for community discussion to increase engagement and loyalty among members. Mr. Johnson identified potential participants and gave a competitive analysis, with a market strategy on both. His goal is to increase assets under management by \$4 million in the coming year. Mr. Johnson's plan was aggressive, but well thought out in both preparation and budgeting of time and resources. After his report, Mr. Johnson exited the meeting.

Next, the board welcomed Mark Bradley, a Service Team Leader at MRS, to cover insurance services. Mr. Bradley stressed that the staff considers insurance a service, not a product, and their goal is to offer a true concierge approach to helping the churches and pastors. The firm offers insurance services, retirement planning, risk management such as P&C, the Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) Foundation, and estate planning. During much of 2022, the staff was involved with making a smooth partner transition from Envoy to Ronald Blue Trust. With this new partnership in place, he hopes to develop service capabilities. He stated that all operational services employees (Glenda Sellers, Cherie Hall, Mark Bradley and Steve Crawley) will be cross-trained to help anyone who contacts MRS. Mr. Bradley stated that they feel this model will allow the current staff to handle two or three times the current capacity of business. He described other core service areas and the push for more electronic delivery of funds to MRS. Mr. Legg thanked Mr. Bradley for the fine work he was doing and Mr. Bradley left the meeting.

Dr. Crawley began the discussion of MRS financials. He reviewed with the board the independent auditor's report from Conner & Sartain. Conner & Sartain summarized that all financials statements provided were found to fairly represent the financial position of MRS. They issued an unmodified audit opinion in December of 2021 and gave the opinion that the summarized comparative information for the year ended May 31, 2022 is consistent with the audited

financial statements.

Dr. Crawley informed the board that, in order to stay on budget with the amount approved by the board, he reduced his salary after the hiring of part-time staff members, Mark Bradley, as Service Team Leader, and Glenda Sellers in Operational Services, at a total cost of approximately \$8,400, plus taxes. With the employees being cross-trained, he feels the ministry would be able to continue operating in his absence. **Mr. Gunnels made a motion, second by Mr. Lott, that the hiring of Mr. Bradley and Ms. Sellers at the amounts reported is approved and that Dr. Crawley's salary is not reduced for the extra staffing. The motion included that Dr. Crawley is reimbursed back to the time of the reduction and that the budget is adjusted to the increased amount to cover the additional part-time staffing. The motion carried.**

Dr. Crawley provided an update to the board regarding the Ministers Benevolent Society & Auxiliary. There are currently 153 participants benefitting from the service and 121 in the Auxiliary. At this time, MRS will continue to facilitate the Benevolent Society & Auxiliary.

The Executive Director's Annual Report, including the Fiscal 2024 Budget, was provided and reviewed by Dr. Crawley. **Bro. Ballard made a motion that the Annual Report and accompanying recommendations are approved and adopted as presented. Dr. Goble seconded the motion and it passed.**

Dr. Crawley stated that the MRS board has already approved the merger of entities with the BMA Foundation, but feels like the board should make a formal recommendation to the national meeting. **Mr. Lott made a motion, second by Mr. Ashby, that the MRS board stands united to recommend to the churches of the BMA that the proposal of the BMA Coordinating Council to merge BMA Foundation and MRS into a single agency is approved. The motion carried.**

Dr. Crawley provided a copy of the Proposed Amendment to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation which the BMA Coordinating Council will use to amend the Articles if the merging of the two entities are approved. There was some discussion of the resulting board size, as the board will go from nine members each to a single 15-member board. The plan would be to shrink the board back to nine members through attrition.

Dr. Crawley reminded the board to be watching for the fiduciary governance training link via email.

Mr. Legg confirmed that, with the board's permission, he would do the Director Evaluation form covering Dr. Crawley's work for the last year.

Dr. Crawley stated that expense reports were provided in the packet for anyone wishing to submit expenses for attending the meeting.

The date for the next annual in-person meeting was set for February 8, 2024.

Dr. Crawley requested that the board members be in fervent prayer that God will grant wisdom in how to help the employees and ministers of the BMA and that He will move among the people of the BMA.

Mr. Legg asked for Dr. Crawley to exit the meeting for a salary discussion. There was dialog regarding Dr. Crawley's performance and pay. **Mr. Lott made a motion that, if the BMA approves the merger of the BMA Foundation and MRS, Dr. Crawley's pay is to be increased by the amount he currently receives as director of the BMA Foundation, effective as soon as the merger is completed. After a second by Dr. Goble, the motion passed.** It was also requested that Mr. Legg and/or Mrs. Durham verify that the \$2,500 bonus voted on at last year's meeting was accepted by Dr. Crawley.

With there being no further business to come before the board, the meeting was adjourned to the lobby area for a delicious meal served by the staff of MRS.

Respectfully Submitted,
Debbie Durham, Secretary

Recommendations

1. That we adopt the proposed operating budget for Fiscal 2024.
2. That our churches approve the recommendation from the BMA Coordinating Council to merge BMA Foundation and MRS into a single agency.
3. That Steve Crawley stand as a nominee for Executive Director.

Ministers Resource Services Agency

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2023

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

MAY 31, 2023

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Page No.</u>
Independent Auditor's Report.....	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statement of Financial Position	3
Statements of Activities	4
Statement of Functional Expenses	5
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Notes to Financial Statements.....	7 - 13
SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:	
Statement of Financial Position Combining Schedule.....	14 - 15
Statement of Activities Combining Schedule	16
Statement of Functional Expenses Combining Schedule	17

Conner & Sartain

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
985 CARSON COVE, SUITE C
P.O. BOX 2260
CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
Telephone: (501) 327-6688
Fax: (501) 327-6699

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Ministers Resource Services
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Ministers Resource Services (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Ministers Resource Services as of May 31, 2023, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Ministers Resource Services and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Ministers Resource Services' ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial

likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Ministers Resource Services' internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Ministers Resource Services' ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.


We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Summarized Comparative Information

We previously audited Ministers Resource Services' 2022 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated November 4, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended May 31, 2022, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.



Conway, Arkansas
November 10, 2023

- 2 -

CONNOR & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Current Assets:</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents - MRS	\$ 30,855	\$ 70,660
Cash and cash equivalents - MBS	3,626	23,310
Accounts receivable	56,365	51,179
Notes receivable - BMA LLC	80,693	114,305
Prepaid expense	3,069	2,989
Investments	<u>110,540</u>	<u>132,323</u>
Total Unrestricted Assets	<u>285,148</u>	<u>394,766</u>
 <u>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</u>		
Furniture & fixtures	786	786
Office equipment	<u>4,674</u>	<u>4,674</u>
	5,460	5,460
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>(4,065)</u>	<u>(2,973)</u>
Total Property and Equipment	<u>1,395</u>	<u>2,487</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 286,543</u>	<u>\$ 397,253</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAY 31, 2023

LIABILITIES

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Current Liabilities:</u>		
Accounts payable	\$ 574	\$ 336
Retirement plan contributions payable	<u>12,159</u>	<u>36,348</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>12,733</u>	<u>36,684</u>
<u>Long-Term Liabilities:</u>		
FAME Funds available for distribution	<u>35,939</u>	<u>53,417</u>
Total Long-Term Liabilities	<u>35,939</u>	<u>53,417</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>48,672</u>	<u>90,101</u>
<u>Net Assets:</u>		
Without donor restrictions	237,871	307,152
With donor restrictions	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>237,871</u>	<u>307,152</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u><u>\$ 286,543</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 397,253</u></u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

MAY 31, 2023

	<u>Without Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>With Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>2023 Total</u>	<u>2022 Total</u>
<u>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</u>				
MRS service fees	\$ 7,632	\$ -	\$ 7,632	\$ 17,192
Contributions	34,413	-	34,413	50,541
Investment income (loss)	5,190	-	5,190	4,435
MBS assessments	35,076	-	35,076	32,737
Brotherhood Mutual	50,000	-	50,000	50,000
Realized gain/(loss) on investment	3,014	-	3,014	-
Unrealized gain/(loss) on investment	(4,878)	-	(4,878)	-
Interest and dividend income	1,718	-	1,718	-
Misc income	31	-	31	265
Net Assets Released from Restrictions:				
Satisfaction by payments	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support	<u>132,196</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>155,170</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>				
Operating	93,858	-	93,858	92,238
Administrative	68,676	-	68,676	64,501
Other	38,943	-	38,943	30,771
Total Expenses	<u>201,477</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>201,477</u>	<u>187,510</u>
Change in Net Assets	(69,281)	-	(69,281)	(32,340)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	<u>307,152</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>307,152</u>	<u>339,492</u>
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 237,871</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 237,871</u>	<u>\$ 307,152</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES

MAY 31, 2023

	2023	2022
<u>Operating:</u>		
Salaries & wages	\$ 81,172	\$ 79,742
Benefits	5,607	5,416
Retirement	7,079	7,080
Total Operating	93,858	92,238
<u>Administrative:</u>		
Auto expense	8,400	8,400
Dues & subscriptions	897	-
Investment Fees	1,455	-
Contract Labor	20,433	-
Insurance	3,192	3,088
Miscellaneous	1,506	2,597
Office	6,737	4,967
Postage & mailing supplies	567	-
Professional fees - legal	4,500	7,000
Depreciation	1,092	1,013
Travel & development	6,831	12,553
MD5 Discipleship	4,699	16,784
BMA allocated costs	8,367	8,099
Total Administrative	68,676	64,501
<u>Other:</u>		
MBS auxiliary society payments	10,853	30,771
MBS payments	28,090	-
Total Other	38,943	30,771
Total	\$ 201,477	\$ 187,510

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 5 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

MAY 31, 2023

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</u>		
Change in net assets	\$ (69,281)	\$ (32,340)
Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:		
Depreciation	1,092	1,013
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	28,426	(3,147)
(Increase) decrease in prepaid expenses	(80)	(117)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	238	(575)
Increase (decrease) in accrued and other expenses	<u>(24,189)</u>	<u>4,373</u>
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>(63,794)</u>	<u>(30,793)</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</u>		
(Increase) decrease in investments	21,783	(118,518)
Purchase of property and equipment	-	(786)
Decrease in FAME Funds available for distribution	<u>(17,478)</u>	<u>33</u>
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>4,305</u>	<u>(119,271)</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(59,489)	(150,064)
Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>93,970</u>	<u>244,034</u>
Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>\$ 34,481</u>	<u>\$ 93,970</u>
<u>Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:</u>		
Cash Paid During the Year For:		
Interest expense	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Income tax expense	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 6 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

Ministers Resource Services ("the Organization") was inaugurated in April of 1974. The Organization originally provided a 401(a) defined contribution plan to cover employees of the churches and other related organizations of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The plan was converted to a 403(b)(9) plan in May of 2018. Since this conversion, the Organization acts as an administrative pass thru entity for the 403(b)(9) plan and offers other administrative support for the related organizations of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. All of the Organization's investments are excluded from cash and cash equivalents.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization's policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Investments

Investments are reported at fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between willing market participants as of the measurement date. See Note 2 for further discussion of fair value measurements.

Income Tax Status

The Organization is a religious organization affiliated with the parent organization, Baptist Missionary Association, an organization that is recognized as automatically tax exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not required to apply for and obtain recognition of tax exempt status from the Internal Revenue Service.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reporting amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash balances and receivables. The cash accounts are secured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to \$250,000. As of May 31, 2023, cash deposits did not exceed FDIC limits. At May 31, 2023, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Donated Services

A large number of people have contributed significant amounts of time to the activities of the Organization without compensation. The financial statements do not reflect the value of those contributed services because, although clearly substantial, no reliable basis exists for determining an appropriate amount.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Public Support and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Activities as net assets released from restrictions.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Association's revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Organization's financial reporting.

Comparative Financial Information

The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the Organization's financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, from which the summarized information was derived.

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

- Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.
- Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying balance sheet measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2023 and 2022:

	<u>Fair Value Measurement Using</u>			
	<u>Quoted Prices Active Markets for Identical Assets</u>	<u>Significant Other Observable Inputs</u>	<u>Significant Unobservable Inputs</u>	
	2023			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>(Level 1)</u>	<u>(Level 2)</u>	<u>(Level 3)</u>
Natixis Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
LPL Financial	110,540	110,540	\$ -	\$ -
Total investments at fair value	<u>\$ 110,540</u>	<u>\$ 110,540</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
	<u>Fair Value Measurement Using</u>			
	<u>Quoted Prices Active Markets for Identical Assets</u>	<u>Significant Other Observable Inputs</u>	<u>Significant Unobservable Inputs</u>	
	2022			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>(Level 1)</u>	<u>(Level 2)</u>	<u>(Level 3)</u>
Natixis Funds	\$ 20,182	\$ 20,182	\$ -	\$ -
LPL Financial	112,141	112,141	\$ -	\$ -
Total investments at fair value	<u>\$ 132,323</u>	<u>\$ 132,323</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

- 10 -

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Following is a summary of the major components of property and equipment at May 31, 2023 and 2022:

	Balance			Balance
	5/31/2022	Increases	Decreases	5/31/2023
Depreciable Assets:				
Furniture & fixtures	\$ 786	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 786
Office equipment	4,674	-	-	4,674
Total Depreciable Assets	<u>5,460</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,460</u>
Less Accumulated Depreciation for:				
Office equipment	(2,973)	(1,092)	-	(4,065)
Total Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(2,973)</u>	<u>(1,092)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(4,065)</u>
Net Depreciable Assets	<u>2,487</u>	<u>(1,092)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,395</u>
Total Capital Assets, Net	<u>\$ 2,487</u>	<u>\$ (1,092)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,395</u>

Depreciation expense for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 was \$1,092 and \$1,013, respectively.

Property and equipment are stated at original cost, or estimated fair market value if donated, plus the cost of capital improvements made on the assets, less accumulated depreciation. Property and equipment are being depreciated over useful lives from four to twenty years using the straight-line method.

NOTE 4 - RETIREMENT PLAN:

The Organization has adopted a 403(b)(9) plan. The Organization may make contributions on a matching or discretionary basis to the plan. Employees may make contributions to the plan up to the maximum amount allowed by the Internal Revenue Code, if they wish. Contributions to the plan for the year ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 were \$7,079 and \$7,080, respectively.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 5 - RELATED PARTIES:

Organizations related to the Organization with a common goal and interest in the establishment of churches and missions are as follows:

BMA Theological Seminary
Baptist Publishing House
Lifeword Media Ministries
BMA of America, LLC
BMA Foundation, Inc
Department of Missions Baptist Missionary Association of America

Transactions with related parties are as follows:

	<u>Amount Due from</u>
BMA of America, LLC	\$ 80,693

NOTE 6 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 34,481	\$ 93,970
Notes receivable	80,693	114,305
Accounts receivable	<u>56,365</u>	<u>51,179</u>
Available without restriction within one year	<u>\$ 171,539</u>	<u>\$ 259,454</u>

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:		
Investments	<u>\$ 110,540</u>	<u>\$ 132,323</u>
Total financial assets unavailable within one year	<u>\$ 110,540</u>	<u>\$ 132,323</u>

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 7 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2023, have been determined as of the date of the audit report.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION COMBINING SCHEDULE

MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

	<u>Ministers Resource</u>	<u>Ministers Benevolent</u>	<u>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</u>	<u>Combined Totals</u>
<u>Current Assets:</u>				
Cash and cash equivalents - MRS	\$ 30,855	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30,855
Cash and cash equivalents - MBS	-	3,626	-	3,626
Accounts receivable	49,507	6,858	-	56,365
Notes receivable - BMA LLC	80,693	-	-	80,693
Prepaid expense	3,069	-	-	3,069
Investments	110,540	-	-	110,540
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Unrestricted Assets	274,664	10,484	-	285,148
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<u>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</u>				
Furniture & fixtures	786	-	-	786
Office equipment	4,674	-	-	4,674
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(4,065)	-	-	(4,065)
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Property and Equipment	1,395	-	-	1,395
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 276,059</u>	<u>\$ 10,484</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 286,543</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION COMBINING SCHEDULE

MAY 31, 2023

LIABILITIES

	<u>Ministers Resource</u>	<u>Ministers Benevolent</u>	<u>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</u>	<u>Combined Totals</u>
<u>Current Liabilities:</u>				
Accounts payable	\$ 574	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 574
Accrued liabilities	-	-	-	-
Retirement plan contributions payable	<u>12,159</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12,159</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>12,733</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12,733</u>
<u>Long-Term Liabilities:</u>				
PPP loan - First Security Bank	-	-	-	-
FAME funds available for distribution	<u>35,939</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>35,939</u>
Total Long-Term Liabilities	<u>35,939</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>35,939</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>48,672</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>48,672</u>
<u>Net Assets:</u>				
Without donor restrictions	227,387	10,484	-	237,871
With donor restrictions	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>227,387</u>	<u>10,484</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>237,871</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 276,059</u>	<u>\$ 10,484</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 286,543</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES COMBINING SCHEDULE

MAY 31, 2023

	Ministers Resource	Ministers Benevolent	Eliminations Debits (Credits)	Combined Totals
<u>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</u>				
MRS service fees	\$ 7,632	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,632
Contributions	34,413	-	-	34,413
Investment income (loss)	5,190	-	-	5,190
MBS assessments	-	35,076	-	35,076
Brotherhood Mutual	50,000	-	-	50,000
Realized gain/(loss) on investment	3,014	-	-	3,014
Unrealized gain/(loss) on investment	(4,878)	-	-	(4,878)
Interest and dividend income	1,718	-	-	1,718
Misc income	31	-	-	31
Net Assets Released from Restrictions:				
Satisfaction by payments	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support	<u>97,120</u>	<u>35,076</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>132,196</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>				
Operating	88,166	5,692	-	93,858
Administrative	66,809	1,867	-	68,676
Other	-	38,943	-	38,943
Total Expenses	<u>154,975</u>	<u>46,502</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>201,477</u>
Change in Net Assets	(57,855)	(11,426)	-	(69,281)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	<u>285,242</u>	<u>21,910</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>307,152</u>
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 227,387</u>	<u>\$ 10,484</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 237,871</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES COMBINING SCHEDULE

MAY 31, 2023

	<u>Ministers Resource</u>	<u>Ministers Benevolent</u>	<u>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</u>	<u>Combined Totals</u>
<u>Operating:</u>				
Salaries & wages	\$ 75,480	\$ 5,692	\$ -	\$ 81,172
Benefits	5,607	-	-	5,607
Retirement	7,079	-	-	7,079
Total Operating	<u>88,166</u>	<u>5,692</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>93,858</u>
<u>Administrative:</u>				
Auto expense	8,400	-	-	8,400
Dues & subscriptions	897	-	-	897
Investment Fees	1,455	-	-	1,455
Contract Labor	20,433	-	-	20,433
Insurance	3,192	-	-	3,192
Miscellaneous	963	543	-	1,506
Office	5,413	1,324	-	6,737
Postage & mailing supplies	567	-	-	567
Professional fees - legal	4,500	-	-	4,500
Depreciation	1,092	-	-	1,092
Travel & development	6,831	-	-	6,831
MD5 Discipleship	4,699	-	-	4,699
BMA allocated costs	8,367	-	-	8,367
Total Administrative	<u>66,809</u>	<u>1,867</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>68,676</u>
<u>Other:</u>				
MBS auxiliary society payments	-	10,853	-	10,853
MBS payments	-	28,090	-	28,090
Total Other	<u>-</u>	<u>38,943</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38,943</u>
Total	<u>\$ 154,975</u>	<u>\$ 46,502</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 201,477</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Lifeword Media Ministries

Executive Director
Donny Parrish
P.O. Box 6
Conway, AR 72033

501-329-6891

Lifeword Media Ministries
Annual Report
Donny Parrish, Executive Director

“And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.” – Mark 16:15

Jesus had risen. The impossible had become reality. The promise of salvation had become complete. And now He was going home, back to His Father where He belonged. His mission was accomplished. Our mission was just beginning.

Jesus' command must have seemed audacious to this handful of men. Preach the gospel to every living soul, what an overwhelming task! That same directive from the Master still stands for us as the church continues to operate under the same mandate. Share Jesus! Make disciples! Everywhere! Lifeword stands ready to partner with local churches to fulfill that Great Commission.

2022- A Blessed Year of Ministry

God blessed Lifeword in all aspects of her ministry in 2022. The Lifeword team and the Lifeword Board stepped out in faith with an ambitious plan of ministry. The churches of the BMA accepted their challenge to expand the scope of Lifeword's ministry footprint around the world. God responded by not only providing for our needs but doing so in an abundant way.

More Languages

Since Lifeword's move to share the gospel around the world using the internet as our primary delivery vehicle, God has allowed us to make great strides toward reaching our goal of having a gospel presentation in 200 languages by 2027. At the close of 2022, Lifeword was sharing the message of Jesus in 145 languages around the world. Once we find trusted partners to translate our message, the internet allows us to move quickly to get that message to a platform people will be able to see and hear. Later in this report you will see how God is using internet broadcasting, along with traditional radio programming, to allow Lifeword to continue to expand its gospel footprint around the world.

New Facilities

The internet demands video production, and producing multiple shows requires lots of room. The Lifeword Team is grateful for the opportunity to use repurposed audio production studios that have allowed us to create video programs that are being seen by millions of people every day. More

programming, which targets different demographics and cultures, allows Lifeword to speak into the heart language of those consuming our content. Lifeword's need for more production space caused us to enter into a capital campaign during 2022. Our hope was to build a Work Center to be used by BMA Global Missions personnel and by Lifeword. This new facility would make room for the construction of a new television production studio, which was a 1.5 million dollar project. Well, we are thrilled to report that God provided the funding through generous donors, and we have moved into those studios debt-free! Isn't He good? This ensures that all funds given to Lifeword through BMA churches will go directly to gospel programming around the world.

A New Discipleship Portal

Lifeword has traditionally been a proclamation ministry. God has used Lifeword to harness the power of radio, television, and the internet to share the gospel of Jesus with untold numbers of people on planet Earth. The broadcasting power of the internet gives Lifeword the opportunity to take its ministry to another level by giving people an opportunity to become a disciple of Jesus. "Follow" is the name of Lifeword's new discipleship portal that will take seekers of Jesus through the steps of becoming a fully-devoted follower of Jesus. Lifeword's Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda Merrell, is leading this effort and is doing a masterful job. The ultimate win for "Follow" is to connect our audience with a local church, the very best place to make a disciple. The site for "Follow" has been built and the content written and filmed in 2022. 2023 will be a time for refinement and testing of the process and the site itself. Full implementation will begin in 2024.

New Staff Members

The team of people who write blog posts for Lifeword are an integral part of our ministry. Millions of people are reading those posts every day. In 2022, we welcomed Heather Harrison to lead our Digital Publishing arm of Lifeword. Heather's writing skills, her deep commitment to the gospel, and the hundreds of people following her daily blogs drew the attention of our staff. She is leading and investing in our writing team. We are blessed to have her on our staff.

Emily Brantley joins the Lifeword Staff to assist our Director of Operations, Luis Ortega. He has grown this area of Lifeword beyond the workload of one person, and our growing number of broadcasters around the world demand daily attention. Emily is a missionary at heart and is tremendously organized. She is a great addition to the Lifeword Team.

A Look at 2023

2023 holds much promise for the ministry Lifeword. Poised to make more global impact through the proclamation of God's Word and the making of disciples than in any time in Lifeword's history, we are setting ambitious ministry goals for the coming year.

These are not academic goals; they are a track on which to run. Our goal is not that Lifeword or the BMA of America can be made famous, but that the name of Jesus might be made known to the world. With those thoughts in mind we offer the following ministry targets for 2023.

Broadcasting-

In 2023 Lifeword will seek to increase the number of languages in which we broadcast to 160. Currently, Lifeword offers a gospel presentation in 145 languages around the world. In the past we have measured our success by counting the number of countries impacted by our programming. However, with the advent of internet broadcasting, that matrix is no longer useful. Modern travel and world-wide immigration have allowed countries around the world to become much more diverse in languages spoken by their population. We will broaden our outreach through digital technology and through traditional radio where needed. Our goal will be to speak in the heart language of people around the world through whatever broadcast medium best suits that culture. The addition of 15 new languages will not only increase the number of languages in which we share the gospel, but it will exponentially increase the number of people who can hear and spread the gospel.

Programming-

Creating new programming that taps into the interest and draws those who do not know God or are far away from God will be one of Lifeword's top goals for 2023. We will use our expanded television production studios to produce more internet shows to speak the heart language of the viewer. We will use our new podcasting studios to produce new and exciting podcast formats. The goal for every Lifeword production is to take the viewer or listener to the cross of Christ. Using media to cast a wide net through interesting and experiential programming will allow us to speak into different cultures and share with them the Good News of Jesus.

Discipleship-

Lifeword will use 2023 to refine and test our new discipleship portal called "Follow." This exciting project invites and equips those who engage with Lifeword

programming to become fully-devoted followers of Christ and to connect with a local church. We will also refine our digital discipleship process so BMA church members can use “Follow” as a personal discipleship tool.

Print-

Lifeword will continue to expand our efforts to introduce and challenge readers through blog content. We will seek out gifted writers who are faithful to God’s Word and compelling in their writing style. Our goal will continue to be to use digital media to ask pertinent life questions and offer answers through the truth of God’s Word.

Financial-

The best estimates from missiologists are that nearly 3 billion people on earth have never heard the Good News of Jesus Christ. This gives you and us and the ministry of Lifeword a daunting, but exciting task. We will need to increase our financial base to meet this global challenge, but may we never forget: God will fund His ministry.

Lifeword sits in a strategic location at this pivotal point in history to tell the world the story of Jesus. What a joy to take part in this work! Thank you for joining us.

In conclusion, let me thank you and thank our Lord for the opportunity to serve at Lifeword. It is the honor of my life to serve you by leading this worldwide missions ministry. Thank you for allowing me to visit your churches and share how they are reaching the world through Lifeword. Thank you for your generosity and partnership through your prayers and financial support. It is a joy to serve with this team of skilled and dedicated servants. By God’s grace, we will continue to obey Jesus’ command to “go into the world and preach the gospel to every creature.”

Share Jesus! Make Disciples! Everywhere!

The Gospel in The Heart Language of Every Creature

Luis Ortega, Director of Operations

The eight billion people in the world today speak roughly seven thousand different languages. Currently, there are still many who cannot hear the gospel in their heart language. As Lifeword partners with the local church to take the gospel to every creature, we are reaching 145 different people groups and cultures. Our prayer and plan is to have a clear gospel presentation in 200 languages by 2025.

Jesus commissioned his local body according to Matthew 28:19 to “teach all nations.” Mark 16:15 records Jesus telling his followers to go into all the world and “preach the gospel to every creature.” Luke’s account, in 24:47, instructs that “repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.” John captures Jesus saying in 20:21 “as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you.” The Local church is still under these orders.

In Acts 1:8, Jesus tells his disciples, “and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.” John, in Revelation 5:9, shares the new song of the redeemed “of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation;” and in 7:9 paints the picture of “a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, [that] stood before the throne, and before the Lamb...”

As the local church, the only authorized and commissioned body, continues teaching all nations, preaching the gospel to every creature, and disseminating the gospel message about repentance and remission of sins, Lifeworld is honored to come alongside her with media tools and resources. Her obedience to the mission of Jesus is transforming lives as she is led and empowered by the Spirit. Here are some samples of our past and future partnerships.

The year 2022 ended with 7 Lifeworld online stations and 170 Lifeworld community radio stations preaching the good news in dozens of languages and reaching places like Cuba, Venezuela, Paraguay, Myanmar and the capital of idolatry in Peru. A clear gospel presentation can be heard in 145 different languages. Miskito of Honduras and Belize, Bengali of Bangladesh, Mandingo of Guinea, and Nyejulu Guere of Liberia are among the newest languages. The financial plan for June 2023-May 2024 includes languages like Kpelle, Gbee, Bassa, Guio, and others.

In Cape Verde, Africa, Lifeworld’s team leader reports that there were 13 new believers baptized, and 2 believers responded to the call to enter Seminary in response to their calling into ministry. In Nigeria, among the Yoruba people, there are reports that God’s Word is continuing to bear fruit in the lives of church members and disciples amid political and economic challenges. A former wizard has been growing and bringing other wizards to the Lord! Also in Nigeria, the Idoma language has been added, even in the midst of persecutions.

In Liberia, the Lifeworld producers, pastors, and Church planters are reaching more distant towns and villages where there are no churches. Pastor Abraham Cheyee reports salvations and transformed lives, even resolving conflicts among tribal groups in Liberia after decades of civil conflict. The divided tribes are once more serving the Lord together. As a result, their synergetic efforts are reaching

ten other communities and Guinea.

In Ghana, the gospel is spreading despite the ongoing uncertainties. Several churches and missions report an increase, and six missions have been opened in the nearby villages. In Tanzania, the Swahili language is continuing to reach Muslims. Not all reports have been positive: Burkina Faso is undergoing terrorist attacks and turmoil, causing most of our churches to close, and pastors pulling out, returning to their mother churches in Ouagadougou.

In the Americas, millions are interacting online with the new shows, stories, podcasts, and blogs being produced. Seekers are looking for and accessing truth via the Lifeword cloud, YouTube, Facebook, Instagram, and other platforms. Lifeword is poised to introduce these seekers and unengaged believers to discipleship and then introduce them as quickly as possible to a local church who is a ready partner in discipling them as active followers of Jesus Christ.

In Nicaragua, where marriages have been torn apart, the “Marriage Matters” content is being well-received resulting in the restoration of marriages and in opportunities to share the gospel. Some couples are now actively attending church and being discipled, along with 18 new disciples. In El Salvador, the new mission points report doing well and discipling as they continue using Lifeword tools.

Lifeword continues taking the gospel to the “Forgotten Place,” which is where the Guarani tribe lives in the remoteness of Paraguay, through our partnership with pastor Ivan Filipini. From Cuba, reports have been received of two professions of faith, two baptized, and two more being discipled that will be baptized soon, along with the other 9 being discipled. This is the compound fruit of one person hearing the gospel via radio.

In the Philippines, the gospel is reaching the Blaan and T’boli peoples. Radio transmitters and stations have been installed in strategic places to reach more tribal villages. Entire tribes can hear the gospel and are growing in their knowledge of Scripture. Dozens have professed faith in Jesus and are being baptized. In the jungles, over 22 churches in one tribal area are hearing the gospel through the efforts of young Lifeword media missionaries.

God is moving among the young Arabic speaking people in Lebanon, especially students who are coming to faith and being discipled. In Myanmar, people are coming to know Christ in response to Lifeword’s ministry on Facebook, YouTube and radio. Brother Rama leads some of those who interact with the programming to Christ. In Nepal, a former Muslim family came to faith in Christ. Because of their testimony and faithfulness in the face of persecution, more Muslims at the

India/Nepal border came to Christ after hearing the gospel in Nepali and Hindi.

Hundreds of thousands have heard the gospel in the Ukrainian language in the last year, both inside and outside of the country. The pastors in Ukraine report that despite drone strikes, cold weather, and lack of electricity, among other things, they are still reaching out to people, helping, preaching, and teaching, both online and offline. In Romania, God continues to work through the Lifeword team, through radio, online, and on the ground. They are ministering to refugees while sharing the gospel in four additional languages, like German.

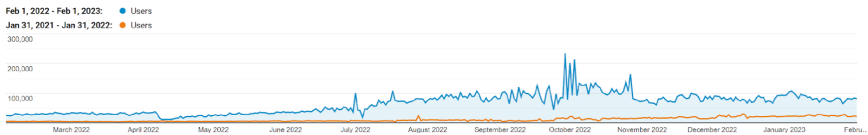
May the local church and Lifeword be found faithful, boldly sharing the gospel with every creature everywhere in their heart language, teaching them to obey everything Jesus commanded.

Thank you for your partnership in prayers and giving.

Internet Broadcasting and Digital Strategies

Jon Dodson, Director

The below data reflects a date range of February 1, 2021 through January 31, 2022:



Digital Activity

- Lifeword.org Website Traffic
- Lifeword.org saw a 478% increase in new visitors to the website as a Year-Over-Year comparison (YOY). This represents just over 24.2 million new visitors to Lifeword.org during the above date range. This is up from 3.9 million new visitors in the last report.
- Online donations totaled \$37,310 (compared to \$97,417 last year) from an assortment of efforts (i.e. FIC, “In Memory of”, Year-end giving, Studio renovations etc.)
- Organic search traffic (people searching search engines and clicking to visit Lifeword.org) led all channels of traffic increasing 478% from 3.3 million visits last year to 18.7 million visits this year. Organic search traffic represented 78% of all visits to Lifeword.org in the last 12 months.
- The daily blogs published at Lifeword.org create the majority of traffic to the web site.

Facebook Activity

- The main Lifeword Facebook page started in January 2021 with 41,453 likes. As of this report, we now have over 460,000 likes. This number continues to grow at a rapid pace. This is up from 131,000 in the last report.
- Across the eleven Facebook Pages that Lifeword currently manages, we saw a 52% increase in net followers and have over a half a million likes.
- Across the Lifeword FB Pages, there were over 20 million minutes of gospel based video teaching viewed last year.
- Lifeword was able to reach 150 million Facebook accounts this year compared to 49 million last year.
- Lifeword was able to create 812 million ad impressions on Facebook this year for video/blog promotions. That's a 5x increase over the previous year.
- For the money spent in Facebook, it costs Lifeword \$0.0004 (ten-thousandths of a penny!) per each Facebook account reached this year.

Google Ads

- Lifeword spent \$14,745 on Google ads in 2022-23. This is down \$4,000 from last year.
- These ads created 170,000 clicks in 2022-23, which is up from 62,900 clicks last year.
- There were 6.5 million Lifeword ads displayed in 2022-2023 across Google's advertising partners' websites. This is up from 4.5 million ad displays last year.
- The average cost per click from Google ads was \$0.09 this year. This is down from \$0.29 or a 70% decrease over last year.
-

Audience Engagement

Yalanda Merrell, Director

I recently watched a video from 1994 where the anchors of The Today Show were trying to figure out what the internet was. Fast forward nearly 30 years and the internet has allowed connection and information exchange at our fingertips within seconds. Those anchors and many people during that time could never have imagined a day where something like this would be possible. It was a vision that started with a few but took the world by storm.

Lifeword is daring to do the same.

Jesus called out ordinary men to follow Him and be His disciples. They walked with Him daily, listening, watching, learning, and then doing. And all of it started with a call to follow.

At Lifeword, we understand the mission of Christ to share the gospel and make disciples. We believe that should be done through the local church. So, how do

we use this incredible thing they call the internet to do that? How can we use our connection with the world to share the news of Jesus and show them what it means to follow Christ? How can we help the local church to accomplish her mission?

FOLLOW.

FOLLOW is Lifeword's new, interactive guide to discovering what it means to walk with Christ daily. Together with our friends and partners at Good Soil, Evangelism and Discipleship, we have developed this exciting interactive online tool. Through videos, lessons, and discussions, Lifeword will connect with people through the internet and introduce them to what it means to be a disciple. When they are ready, they can choose to be connected to a local body of believers to continue being discipled.

Lifeword has partnered with BMA Missions in this effort to approve churches who align with our doctrine and mission. As churches are added to our list, the map will be updated, and a new FOLLOWer will have the opportunity to view a church in their area and connect with them.

To prepare our churches for these disciples, Lifeword is developing an online discipleship portal for churches and individuals to use as they meet with their new disciple. A believer can work through the FOLLOW video on their own and then take another person through the same process.

So, where are we now?

The concept and content have been created, and the site is being built. The introduction for FOLLOW and church connection is complete, and we are working with our developers to finish the online discipleship portion for the portal.

We hope to release FOLLOW in these stages:

PHASE 1 – TESTING

PHASE 2 – PILOT PASTORS

PHASE 3 – BMA NATIONAL MEETING

PHASE 4 – YOUTH PASTORS

PHASE 5 – SOAR 2024

PHASE 6 – OPEN THE DOORS

PHASE 7 – NEW LANGUAGES

At Lifeword, we are praying and preparing for a discipleship movement. Will you pray with us? Will you prepare with us?

FOLLOW was a vision that started with a few. We pray it will take the world by storm.

**Lifeword Media Ministries
Board of Directors Meeting
February 24, 2023**

Present:

Bryan Atwood
Vincent Hernandez
Dwayne Orr
Sonny Foster
Michele Corder

Marvin Delk
Steve Neal
Darrell Spigner
Rodney Burns

The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by Bro. Bryan Atwood at 9:00am.

Election of officers:

Bro Bryan Atwood – Chairman
Jeremy Riddle – Vice Chairman
Sancy Faulk – Clerk
Michele Corder – Asst Clerk

Report from Executive Director, Donny Parrish

Highlights:

2023 theme this year will be “Share Jesus, Make Disciples, Everywhere.”

On track to have 160 languages by end of 2023

Building is on track to be complete by end of March 2023 and is right on budget.

Discipleship Portal: Is still being tested and plan to unleash to churches in 2024

Introduced Heather Harrison and Emily Brantley to the Lifeword Board.

Donny and Luis are planning a trip to the Philippines to meet with the missionary there

Report from Director of Operations, Luis Ortega

He shared with us several updates on the different countries and the progress they were making in sharing the gospel.

**Report from Director of Internet Broadcasting and Digital Strategies,
Jon Dodson**

Very encouraging report as to how we have over 468,000 likes and is continuing to grow at a rapid pace.

Report from Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda Merrell

She gave an update on FOLLOW and walked us thru each of the pages on the website. Also explained how it will be opened in phases with fully operational by 2024.

Report from Director of Finances, Steve Crawley

Went thru the financial statements and answered questions.

Darrell Spigner made a motion to approve reports with Dwayne Orr seconding.

Dwayne Orr made motion to approve minutes of December 2, 2022 meeting with Rodney Burns seconding.

Recommendations by Bro Bryan Atwood - Chairman

Approve the 2024 budget

The Date of Lifeword Sunday

Danny Parrish remaining as executive director.

– all were approved

Bro Atwood received a call letting him know that the mission's office was going to raise their director's salary by 8.7%. This was due to a new report showing what the salaries in this area should be for a director. In order to make it match the mission's office, Dwayne Orr made the motion to raise Donny Parrish's salary. Steve Crawley will contact Phillip Blount and Associates and request an updated salary report and once received the difference will be made up in the form of a bonus and then budget adjusted accordingly. Motion was 2nd by Darrell Spigner.

Bro Atwood recommended a mandatory 2 month "sabbatical" for both Donny Parrish and Luis Ortega. Timing to be worked out between them with neither being gone at the same time.

Rodney Burns - 1st

Vincent Hernandez – 2nd

Darrell Spigner made a motion to give each employee a \$100 gift card to Mike's Place in appreciation for their hard work and dedication to Lifeword.

Dwayne Orr – 2nd

Bro Bryan Atwood dismissed in prayer.

Michele Corder Asst Clerk

**Lifeword Media Ministries
Board of Directors Meeting
July 28, 2023**

Board Members Present

Bryan Atwood	Winston Foster	Dewayne Orr
Ross Burgess	Dr. David Martin	Melady Thompson
Rodney Burns	Steve Neal (via Zoom)	Dan Wisely
Sancy Faulk		

Lifeword Staff Members Present

Steve Crawley	Yalanda Merrell	Donny Parrish
Jon Dodson	Luis Ortega	

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Bryan Atwood at 9:02am. He welcomed new Board Member, Dan Wisely. Bro. Bryan Atwood opened the meeting in prayer and shared a devotional on Luke 22:44-49.

Report from Executive Director, Donny Parrish

Donny gave thanks to God for blessing Lifeword and then gave an update of the current work:

- Today Lifeword is broadcasting the gospel in 150 different languages.
- More broadcasts are happening in America than Lifeword has ever had.
- This has happened at a time when Lifeword changed from a radio broadcast ministry to an internet ministry, including digital print.
- New Programming targeted to America:
 - * New TikTok programs targeting different demographic populations
 - * Linked In programming entitled “Build Like Jesus”
 - * Lifeword Today Podcast, a new morning show, being developed
 - * Follow, an online discipleship program about to be released. This is customized for all handheld devices and will be the theme of SOAR for 2024.
- Lifeword Sunday is October 22. The theme is “Share Jesus. Make Disciples. Everywhere.”
- Lifeword was recently presented a Telly Award for a web series, non-scripted. This was for Drew Cline’s Stories Series with Phillip Rice, Editor.

Report from Director of Operations, Luis Ortega

Luis gave updates on Lifeword operations across the globe.

- Florida: there is a Slavic community there and Lifeword is exploring opportunities for this people group in America.
- Mexico: 307 languages are spoken there. There are 294 living languages

and 284 indigenous languages. Will be focusing on a tribal language that is spoken in 72 villages.

- El Salvador: introduced the Board to the new Central/South American leader.
- Panama: New TikTok programming and working on developing programming in a new language.
- Venezuela/Amazon Region: partnering with BMAA Missions to target this area.

Report from Director of Internet Broadcasting/Digital Strategies, Jon Dodson

- Lifeword.org is receiving 2.5 - 2.6 million NEW visitors each month.
- Facebook over 3 years has had 10 million clicks, 270 million Facebook accounts have been reached, and there have been 2.3 billion Facebook impressions.
- 98% of traffic going to Lifeword.org is from online searches.

Report from Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda Merrell

- Yalanda presented the online discipleship program, Follow, to the Board.
- With the introduction of Follow, Lifeword is transitioning from being a proclamation ministry to a discipleship ministry in a digital world!

Report from Director of Finances, Steve Crawley

Bro. Steve Crawley went thorough the Financial Statements included in the Board packet and answered questions.

Dr. David Martin made a motion, seconded by Dewayne Orr, to approve the financial report. Motion passed.

Dan Wisely made a motion, seconded by Ross Burgess, to approve the previous meeting minutes. Motion passed.

Rodney Burns made a motion, seconded by Winston Foster, to approve the Directors reports and operational updates. Motion passed.

The next Board Meeting will be held Friday, December 8, 2023 at 9:00am via Zoom.

Donny Parris gave praise and acknowledgement to the entire Lifeword team.

Dan Wisely closed the meeting in prayer, and the meeting was adjourned at 11:40am.

**Lifeword Media Ministries
Board of Directors Meeting
December 8, 2023**

Board Members Present

Bryan Atwood	Vincent Hernandez	Jeremy Riddle
Ross Burgess	Dr. David Martin	Darrell Spigner
Sancy Faulk	Steve Neal	Dan Wisely
Winston Foster	Dewayne Orr	

Lifeword Staff Members Present

Steve Crawley (via video message)
Jon Dodson
Luis Ortega
Donny Parrish

The meeting was called to order and opened in prayer by Bro. Bryan Atwood at 9:05am.

Report from Executive Director, Donny Parrish

Donny gave thanks to God, reporting that God continues to bless Lifeword!

Current updates:

- Donny is finishing up his sixth year at Lifeword.
- Lifeword is trying to be “responsibly aggressive” to get His gospel to as many people as fast as Lifeword can do it.
- Rolled out the new Follow program in the geographic areas where our 12 pilot churches are located. After 48 hours of rollout, God was beginning to open doors! Follow should be released to the public around the time of the National Meeting in April.
- The English Facebook page rolled over 1 million followers! Six years ago, Lifeword wasn’t even on the internet. Millions of people consume Lifeword content.
- Lifeword Sunday as of yesterday was at \$310,622. This is a record for Lifeword Sunday, and more donations will be coming in!

Donny shared Lifeword’s 2024 Goals:

1. Fully implement the Follow program.
2. Target spiritual needs in Spanish.
3. Expand Lifeword’s social media presence around the world.
4. Implement AI and/or other virtual methods to be able to communicate with all the online responses Lifeword receives.
5. Increase Lifeword’s financial base, including increasing the number of BMA churches that support Lifeword and getting financial support from across the globe.

6. Target 7-10 new languages this year.

Report from Director of Operations, Luis Ortega

Luis gave updates on Lifeword operations across the globe, including reading listener comments from Asia.

Report from Director of Internet Broadcasting/Digital Strategies, Jon Dodson

Since January 1, 2023

- Over 25 million visits to Lifeword.org
- 14 Facebook pages across the globe
- Over 1 million followers on the English Facebook page
- \$39,000 spent on Facebook generated:
 - * 208 million Facebook accounts touched
 - * 2.7 billion impressions
 - * 21 million “clicks” = \$0.002 per click

Report from Director of Finances, Steve Crawley

Bro. Steve Crawley was out of town and delivered the financial report via a video message. The financial report from Jun 1, 2023 to November 30, 2023 was reviewed.

Bro. Dwayne Orr began presiding the meeting.

Jeremy Riddle made a motion, seconded by Dan Wisely, to approve all reports given. Motion passed.

The next Board Meeting will be held Friday, February 16, 2024 at 9:00am. Remaining meetings for 2024 will take place on July 26 and December 6.

Bro. Dwayne adjourned the meeting at 10:22am.

2023 Lifeword Media Ministries Recommendations

The Lifeword Board of Directors offer the following recommendations to the messengers of the 2023 BMA national meeting.

1. That the proposed 2024 Lifeword budget be approved and accepted.
2. That October 22, 2023 be designated as Lifeword Sunday across the BMA of America and that every church be encouraged to pray for the ministry of Lifeword and take a special offering to expand Lifeword's ministry footprint around the world.
3. That the messenger body offer thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father for His provision and blessings on the ministry of Lifeword.
4. That Donny Parrish stand as nominee for the Executive Director of Lifeword.

Lifeword

Income & Expenses

Fiscal 2023 Forecast vs. Fiscal 2024 Budget

	Fiscal '23 Forecast*	Fiscal '24 Budget	Variance
Income			
General Funds & Lifeword Cloud	\$ 1,234,668	\$ 1,153,677	\$ 80,991
Lifeword Sunday / WFW	363,670	326,303	37,367
Foundation Distribution	-	40,000	(40,000)
Lease Income	55,200	55,200	-
Other Income	566,431	-	566,431
Total Income	\$ 2,219,969	\$ 1,575,179	\$ 644,789
Cost of Goods Sold	15,803	15,114	689
Gross Profit	\$ 2,204,166	\$ 1,560,065	\$ 644,100
Expenses			
Broadcast Expense	\$ 350,557	\$ 404,425	\$ (53,868)
Digital Broadcast Expense	221,957	203,850	18,107
Indirect Expense	772,502	851,776	(79,274)
BMA Allocations	384,985	394,677	(9,692)
Total Expenses	\$ 1,730,002	\$ 1,854,728	\$ (124,726)
Net Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 474,164	\$ (294,663)	\$ 768,827
Other Income	\$ 248,563	-	\$ 248,563
Net Income/(Loss)	\$ 722,727	\$ (294,663)	\$ 1,017,389
Depreciation	33,000	33,000	-
Transfers - General Fund	-	261,663	(261,663)
Net Income + Depr + Trsfrs	\$ 755,727	\$ 0	\$ 755,726

*Forecast is based on actual through January and budget from February to May.

Lifeword

Detailed Operating Budget

Fiscal 2024

	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	F 2024 BUDGET
Income					
General Funds	\$ 257,010	\$ 294,065	\$ 308,075	\$ 258,527	\$ 1,117,678
Lifeword Cloud	1,235	12,148	22,078	537	35,998
Lifeword Sunday/WFW					
Contributions	1,922	235,258	65,655	4,067	306,902
T-Shirt Sales	2,328	16,878	13	182	19,401
Sub-total Lifeword Sunday/WFW	4,250	252,136	65,668	4,250	326,303
Foundation Distribution	- 0	40,000	- 0	- 0	40,000
Lease Income	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	55,200
Interest/Investment Income	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0
Total Income	\$ 276,295	\$ 612,149	\$ 409,621	\$ 277,114	\$ 1,575,179
Cost of Goods Sold (Merchandise, etc.)	- 0	15,000	8	106	15,114
Gross Profit	\$ 276,295	\$ 597,149	\$ 409,614	\$ 277,007	\$ 1,560,065
Production Expenses					
Content Production	\$ 101,106	\$ 101,106	\$ 101,106	\$ 101,106	\$ 404,425
Digital	50,963	50,963	50,963	50,963	203,850
Total - Production Expenses	\$ 152,069	\$ 152,069	\$ 152,069	\$ 152,069	\$ 608,275
Indirect Expenses					
Auto Expense	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 10,000
Bank Charges & Wire Fees	475	475	475	475	1,900
Computer Repairs / Upgrades	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	20,000
Depreciation	8,250	8,250	8,250	8,250	33,000
Donations / Benevolence	175	175	175	175	700
Dues & Subscriptions	950	950	950	950	3,800
Freight	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
General Supplies	88	88	88	88	350
Insurance - Workers Compensation	428	428	428	428	1,710
Insurance - Key Employee Life	1,343	1,343	1,343	1,343	5,370
Insurance - Commercial Multi-Peril	872	872	872	872	3,488
Maintenance Service Agreements	1,656	1,656	1,656	1,656	6,624
Miscellaneous	1,175	1,175	1,175	1,175	4,700
Office Supplies	150	150	150	150	600
Postage	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000
Printing	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	8,000
Professional Fees - Audit	1,875	1,875	1,875	1,875	7,500
Promotion	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	11,500
Repairs & Maintenance	750	750	750	750	3,000
Salaries & Benefits	159,177	159,177	194,007	159,177	671,539
Travel	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	34,000

Utilities - Conway Corp. - Rental Property	4,025	3,257	3,113	2,600	12,995
BMA Service Team Allocation	98,669	98,669	98,669	98,669	394,677
Total Indirect Expenses	\$ 303,682	\$ 302,914	\$ 337,600	\$ 302,257	\$ 1,246,453
Total Expenses	\$ 455,751	\$ 454,983	\$ 489,669	\$ 454,326	\$ 1,854,728
Net Operating Income / Loss	\$ (179,456)	\$ 142,167	\$ (80,055)	\$ (177,318)	\$ (294,663)
Depreciation	\$ 8,250	\$ 8,250	\$ 8,250	\$ 8,250	\$ 33,000
Transfers	171,206	(150,417)	71,805	169,069	261,663
Net Operating Income + Depr.	\$ 0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0
<u>Restricted & Other Income:</u>					
Foundation	\$ 450	\$ 450	\$ 450	\$ 450	\$ 1,800

Lifeword

Balance Sheet

Fiscal 2024 Operating Budget

	YEAR-END F 2023*	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	YEAR-END F 2024
Assets						
Current Assets						
Operating Cash						
Cash & Investments	\$ 1,016,379	\$ 831,173	\$ 981,590	\$ 904,785	\$ 744,716	\$ 744,716
Sub-total of Operating Cash	1,016,379	831,173	981,590	904,785	744,716	744,716
Other Current Assets						
BMA Foundation (unadjusted)	936,314	936,764	937,214	937,664	938,114	938,114
Sub-total of Other Current Assets	936,314	936,764	937,214	937,664	938,114	938,114
Total Current Assets	1,952,693	1,767,937	1,918,804	1,842,449	1,682,830	1,682,830
Property & Equipment						
Net Property & Equipment	3,651,002	3,647,752	3,644,502	3,641,252	3,638,002	3,638,002
Total Assets	\$ 5,603,695	\$ 5,415,689	\$ 5,563,306	\$ 5,483,701	\$ 5,320,832	\$ 5,320,832
Liabilities & Equity						
Current Liabilities						
Accounts Payable	\$ 9,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 27,000	\$ 27,000
Accrued Liabilities	40,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	32,000	32,000
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 49,000	\$ 40,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 59,000	\$ 59,000
Long Term Liabilities						
First Security Bank - Warehouse/Studio	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0	- 0
Total Liabilities	\$ 49,000	\$ 40,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 59,000	\$ 59,000
Net Assets						
Retained Earnings	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,554,695
Foundation Growth	- 0	450	900	1,350	1,800	3,600
Current Earnings (Operations)	- 0	(179,456)	(37,289)	(117,344)	(294,663)	(294,663)
Total Net Assets	\$ 5,554,695	\$ 5,375,689	\$ 5,518,306	\$ 5,438,701	\$ 5,261,832	\$ 5,261,832
Total Liabilities & Equity	\$ 5,603,695	\$ 5,415,689	\$ 5,563,306	\$ 5,483,701	\$ 5,320,832	\$ 5,320,832

* Forecast as of 02-02-23

Lifeworld

Statement of Cash Flows Fiscal 2024 Operating Budget

	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
Cash Flows from Operating Activities:					
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ (179,456)	\$ 142,167	\$ (80,055)	\$ (177,318)	\$ (294,663)
Depreciation	8,250	8,250	8,250	8,250	33,000
Operating Income Plus Depreciation	<u>\$ (171,206)</u>	<u>\$ 150,417</u>	<u>\$ (71,805)</u>	<u>\$ (169,068)</u>	<u>\$ (261,663)</u>
Contributions to Foundation	450	450	450	450	1,800
Other Income & Expense	-	-	-	-	-
Adjusted Net Income	<u>\$ (170,756)</u>	<u>\$ 150,867</u>	<u>\$ (71,355)</u>	<u>\$ (168,618)</u>	<u>\$ (259,863)</u>
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:					
Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses	(9,000)	5,000	-	14,000	10,000
Payments to Foundation	(450)	(450)	(450)	(450)	(1,800)
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Net Cash from Operating Activities	<u>\$ (180,206)</u>	<u>\$ 155,417</u>	<u>\$ (71,805)</u>	<u>\$ (155,068)</u>	<u>\$ (251,663)</u>
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:					
Capital Expenditures - Discretionary	\$ (1,750)	\$ (1,750)	\$ (1,750)	\$ (1,750)	\$ (7,000)
Investment in BMA America LLC	(3,250)	(3,250)	(3,250)	(3,250)	(13,000)
Net Cash from Investing Activities	<u>\$ (5,000)</u>	<u>\$ (5,000)</u>	<u>\$ (5,000)</u>	<u>\$ (5,000)</u>	<u>\$ (20,000)</u>
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:					
Proceeds/(Payments) - First Security	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Net Cash from Financing Activities	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Net Increase / (Decrease)	<u>\$ (185,206)</u>	<u>\$ 150,417</u>	<u>\$ (76,805)</u>	<u>\$ (160,068)</u>	<u>\$ (271,663)</u>
Cash At Beginning of Period	<u>\$ 1,016,379</u>	<u>\$ 831,173</u>	<u>\$ 981,590</u>	<u>\$ 904,785</u>	<u>\$ 1,016,379</u>
Cash At Ending of Period	<u>\$ 831,173</u>	<u>\$ 981,590</u>	<u>\$ 904,785</u>	<u>\$ 744,716</u>	<u>\$ 744,716</u>

Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.

Financial Statements

Years Ending May 31, 2023 and 2022

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Page No.</u>
Independent Auditors' Report.....	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statements of Financial Position.....	3
Statements of Activities	4
Statements of Functional Expenses	5
Statements of Cash Flows	6
Notes to Financial Statements.....	7 - 14

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Board of Directors
Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. (a non-profit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. as of May 31, 2023 and 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Lifeword Broadcast Ministries Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.'s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.'s 2022 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated August 31, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended May 31, 2022, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.



Conway, Arkansas
October 23, 2023

- 2 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Current Assets:</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 873,589	\$ 1,152,324
Accounts receivable - Note 1	10,308	15,034
Prepaid expenses	13,697	14,172
Investments - Note 7	<u>437,593</u>	<u>443,047</u>
Total Current Assets	<u>1,335,187</u>	<u>1,624,577</u>
<u>Restricted Assets:</u>		
Investment in BMA Foundation	915,948	936,314
Investment in BMA of America LLC	<u>2,851,167</u>	<u>1,604,961</u>
Total Restricted Assets	<u>3,767,115</u>	<u>2,541,275</u>
<u>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</u>		
Buildings	919,600	916,673
Automobiles	55,929	55,929
Furniture and fixtures	173,271	173,271
Equipment	<u>1,093,805</u>	<u>1,088,743</u>
	2,242,605	2,234,616
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>(1,726,100)</u>	<u>(1,694,358)</u>
	516,505	540,258
Land	60,000	60,000
Construction in progress	<u>-</u>	<u>145,280</u>
Total Property and Equipment	<u>576,505</u>	<u>745,538</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 5,678,807</u>	<u>\$ 4,911,390</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Current Liabilities:</u>		
Accounts payable	\$ 39,621	\$ 21,169
Accrued expenses	15,869	16,997
Other payables	<u>57,056</u>	<u>47,650</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>112,546</u>	<u>85,816</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>112,546</u>	<u>85,816</u>
<u>Net Assets:</u>		
Without Donor Restrictions	4,775,330	4,041,669
With Donor Restrictions	<u>790,931</u>	<u>783,905</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>5,566,261</u>	<u>4,825,574</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 5,678,807</u>	<u>\$ 4,911,390</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.
STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES

YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	2023		2022			
	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:						
Contributions	\$ 1,139,226	\$ 10,070	\$ 1,149,296	\$ 919,124	\$ 10,075	\$ 929,199
Fundraising	522,527	-	522,527	512,505	-	512,505
Merchandise sales	21,329	-	21,329	19,491	-	19,491
Lease income - Note 8	55,200	-	55,200	55,200	-	55,200
Interest and dividend income	1,151	-	1,151	386	-	386
Investment income - Note 7	3,543	-	3,543	22,071	-	22,071
Unrealized gain/(loss) on investments	(4,605)	-	(4,605)	(56,857)	-	(56,857)
Other income	251,471	-	251,471	1,775	-	1,775
Studio expansion project	-	570,544	570,544	-	614,925	614,925
Net gain (loss) in partnership interests	(95,048)	-	(95,048)	(117,213)	-	(117,213)
Net Assets Released from Restrictions:						
Satisfaction by payments	573,588	(573,588)	-	623,808	(623,808)	-
Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support	2,468,382	7,026	2,475,408	1,980,290	1,192	1,981,482
Expenses:						
General	31,743	-	31,743	31,787	-	31,787
Broadcast	554,120	-	554,120	504,279	-	504,279
Departmental	1,148,858	-	1,148,858	1,134,943	-	1,134,943
Total Expenses	1,734,721	-	1,734,721	1,671,009	-	1,671,009
Change in Net Assets	733,661	7,026	740,687	309,281	1,192	310,473
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	4,041,669	783,905	4,825,574	3,732,388	782,713	4,515,101
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 4,775,330	\$ 790,931	\$ 5,566,261	\$ 4,041,669	\$ 783,905	\$ 4,825,574

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.
STATEMENTS OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES
YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	2023	2022
<u>General:</u>		
Depreciation	\$ 31,743	\$ 31,787
Total General	31,743	31,787
<u>Broadcasting:</u>		
General broadcast expense	15,498	15,142
Broadcasting by country	304,150	290,026
Cost of goods sold	15,803	8,126
Digital broadcasting	218,669	190,985
Total Broadcasting	554,120	504,279
<u>Departmental:</u>		
Auto expense	12,041	10,752
BMA Service Team Allocation	384,985	415,184
Donations/benevolence	2,640	3,184
Freight	3,801	4,391
Fringe benefits - insurance	90,084	105,518
Fringe benefits - retirement	29,273	26,145
Fringe benefits - other	475	525
Payroll tax	28,260	21,134
Insurance	6,432	4,882
Maintenance service agreements	3,747	2,276
Office expense	32,139	24,900
Other operating expense	5,216	5,524
Professional fees	7,400	7,000
Promotional expense and advertising	5,579	12,700
Repairs and maintenance	2,367	681
Salaries	459,750	437,594
Bonus compensation	23,056	-
Travel and entertainment	35,612	37,606
Utilities and telephone	12,606	10,267
Miscellaneous	3,395	4,680
Total Departmental	1,148,858	1,134,943
Total	\$ 1,734,721	\$ 1,671,009

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 5 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</u>		
Increase in net assets Increase (Decrease)	\$ 740,687	\$ 310,473
Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:		
Depreciation	31,743	31,787
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	4,725	15,504
(Increase) decrease in prepaid expenses	475	(13,541)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	18,452	20,275
Increase (decrease) in accrued and other expenses	8,278	(25,750)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>804,360</u>	<u>338,748</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</u>		
Purchase of property and equipment	(7,989)	(149,825)
Transfer of property and equipment to BMA of America, LLC	145,280	-
Net (Increase) in investments	5,454	39,537
Net (Increase) decrease in equity in BMA Foundation	20,366	78,751
Net (Increase) decrease in equity in BMA of America, LLC	(1,246,206)	28,387
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>(1,083,095)</u>	<u>(3,150)</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(278,735)	335,598
Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>1,152,324</u>	<u>816,726</u>
Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>\$ 873,589</u>	<u>\$ 1,152,324</u>
<u>Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:</u>		
Cash Paid During the Year For:		
Interest expense	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Income tax expense	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 6 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. is a non-profit corporation organized to provide Christ-centered media content to domestic and international communities through radio, television, and internet broadcasts. Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. is overseen by the Baptist Missionary Association of America (BMAA). The majority of support is from contributions from the churches of the BMAA.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. ("The Organization") is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization's policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Income Taxes

Lifeworld Broadcast Ministries, Inc. has been recognized as exempt from income taxes under Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code and a similar provision of state laws. As such, they are required to file IRS Form 990 on an annual basis. The Organization is no longer subject to U.S. federal income tax examinations by taxing authorities for years before December 31, 2018.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization's tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2023, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to their tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a)(2).

The Organization adopted the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 740 dealing with uncertainty in income taxes. No amounts were recorded as a result of the adoption of Topic 740.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to any one investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization's customer base. At May 31, 2023 and 2022, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Public Support and Revenue

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase restricted net asset, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Revenues, Support, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets as net assets released from restrictions.

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Public Support and Revenue (Continued)

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Organization's revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Organization's financial reporting.

Contributed Services

During the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, the value of contributed personal services meeting the requirements for recognition in the financial statements was not material and has not been recorded.

NOTE 2 - DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLAN:

The Organization has a 403(b)(9) retirement plan covering all full-time employees. The Organization makes a contribution to the plan each year equal to 6% of all full-time employees' and 10% for the executive director's compensation. Total retirement expense for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 was \$29,273 and \$26,145, respectively.

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment consist of the following:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Buildings	\$ 919,600	\$ 916,673
Automobiles	55,929	55,929
Furniture and fixtures	173,271	173,271
Equipment	<u>1,093,805</u>	<u>1,088,743</u>
	2,242,605	2,234,616
Accumulated depreciation	<u>(1,726,100)</u>	<u>(1,694,358)</u>
	516,505	540,258
Land	60,000	60,000
Construction in progress	<u>-</u>	<u>145,280</u>
	<u>\$ 576,505</u>	<u>\$ 745,538</u>

Property and equipment are recorded at cost and are depreciated over their respective remaining useful lives using the straight-line method of recording depreciation. Additions are capitalized if cost exceeds \$500. Depreciation expense for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022 amounted to \$31,743 and \$31,787.

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 4 - RESTRICTIONS ON NET ASSETS:

Net assets with donor restrictions consist of endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely as well as contributions with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets. The income from the endowment fund assets can be used to support the Organization's general activities.

NOTE 5 - COLLATERALIZATION OF CASH BALANCES:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Cash in Bank, Fully Insured by FDIC	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000
Cash in Bank, Collateralized	-	-
Cash in Bank, Uninsured, Uncollateralized	<u>585,869</u>	<u>889,199</u>
	<u>\$ 835,869</u>	<u>\$ 1,139,199</u>

NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

- Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.
- Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows. The Foundation did not hold Level 2 or Level 3 securities as of May 31, 2023.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying Statements of Financial Position measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2023 and 2022:

	<u>Fair Value Measurement Using</u>			
	<u>Quoted Prices Active Markets for Identical Assets</u>	<u>Significant Other Observable Inputs</u>	<u>Significant Unobservable Inputs</u>	
	<u>2023</u>			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>(Level 1)</u>	<u>(Level 2)</u>	<u>(Level 3)</u>
Money market accounts, CDs, mutual funds	\$ 437,593	\$ 437,593	\$ -	\$ -
	<u>2022</u>			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>(Level 1)</u>	<u>(Level 2)</u>	<u>(Level 3)</u>
Money market accounts, CDs, mutual funds	\$ 443,047	\$ 443,047	\$ -	\$ -

Investment Return

The following schedule summarizes the investment return and its classification in the statement of activities for the year ended May 31, 2023.

	<u>Without Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>With Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>Total</u>
Interest and dividends	\$ 3,543	\$ -	\$ 3,543
Realized gains (losses)	-	-	-
Total Investment Return	<u>\$ 3,543</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 3,543</u>

- 11 -

CONNOR & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Other financial instruments:

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Organization in estimating its fair value disclosures for financial instruments:

Cash, cash equivalents, short-term investments, and pledges to give due in less than one year: The carrying amounts reported in the Statements of Financial Position approximate fair values because of the short maturities of those instruments.

Long-term investments: The fair values of long-term investments are based on quoted market prices for those or similar investments.

NOTE 7 - INVESTMENTS:

The Organization's investments consist of money market funds, certificates of deposits, stock and mutual funds. The balance of the investment account as of May 31, 2023 and 2022 was:

	<u>Investment Amount</u>	
	<u>May 31,</u> <u>2023</u>	<u>May 31,</u> <u>2022</u>
LPL Financial		
Money Market	\$ 16,370	\$ 19,185
Mutual Funds	<u>421,223</u>	<u>423,862</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$ 437,593</u>	<u>\$ 443,047</u>

The following summarizes the Organization's investment activity for the year ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and its classification in the accompanying combined Statements of Activities:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Beginning Balance - at Market Value	\$ 443,047	\$ 482,584
Investment income	3,543	22,071
Fees	(4,392)	(4,751)
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>(4,605)</u>	<u>(56,857)</u>
Ending Balance - at Market Value	<u>\$ 437,593</u>	<u>\$ 443,047</u>

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 8 - LEASE INCOME:

The Organization leases the building located at 609 Locust Avenue, Conway, Arkansas. The original lease agreement ended February 28, 2022. The Organization is now on a month to month agreement for \$4,600 per month. Lease income was \$55,200 and \$55,200 for the year ended May 31, 2023 and 2022.

NOTE 9 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

The Organization is a partner/member of BMA of America, LLC. BMA of America, LLC is a limited liability company organized to provide administrative services, including the rental of office space, to participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. Investment in BMA of America, LLC, amounted to \$2,851,167 and \$1,604,961 for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

The Organization paid \$384,985 and \$415,184 to BMA of America, LLC for the year ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively, for administrative services, including the rental of office space.

The Organization is a partner/member in BMA Foundation, a non-profit corporation organized to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries. Investment in BMA Foundation, amounted to \$915,948 and \$936,314 for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

For the Organization's share of administrative cost of the Foundation, the Organization did not receive or pay from BMA Foundation for the year ended May 31, 2023 and May 31, 2022.

The Organization's policy for transferring funds from BMA Foundation to the Ministry is that the principal contributed must be permanently held; distributions can be made only if funds were available from earnings. There were no funds distributed by the BMAA Foundation to the Ministry for the years ended May 31, 2023 and 2022.

LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023 AND 2022

NOTE 10 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 873,539	\$ 1,152,324
Investments	437,593	443,047
Accounts receivable	<u>10,308</u>	<u>15,034</u>
Available without restriction within one year	<u>\$ 1,321,490</u>	<u>\$ 1,610,405</u>

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:		
Investments in related parties	<u>\$ 3,767,115</u>	<u>\$ 2,541,275</u>
Total financial assets unavailable within one year	<u>\$ 3,767,115</u>	<u>\$ 2,541,275</u>

NOTE 11 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2023 and 2022, have been determined as of the date of the audit report.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Department of Missions

President
Dr. John David Smith
P.O. Box 878
Conway, AR 72033

501-455-4977
www.bmamissions.org

Annual Report

Dr. John David Smith, President

BMA Global has always been local-church centric in purpose, structure, and strategy. That has not changed. At present, there are about 2,000 BMA churches worldwide, and approximately half are in the U.S. and half are outside. BMA Global supports over 400 total missionaries in 65 countries. We currently partner with almost 400 new church plants in those 65 countries (new church starts not included in the 2,000).

Praise the Lord that we are indeed church planters! The focus on the local church in the New Testament (NT) is evidence that continuation of the mission of Jesus was given to the church, declared that Christ receives glory in and through it, and almost every book of the NT was written to someone starting a new church or to a new church. Our motive is the glory and love of Christ to the nations, our mechanism is the local church, our message is the gospel, and our means is discipleship-based multiplication of disciples, leaders, and churches!

In Acts chapter 1 Christ renews His commission to His disciples who would be motivated by His love and glory, function within the mechanism of churches, unrelentingly preach the gospel, and multiply disciples, leaders, and churches in the known world. Jesus spells out three lessons in his reminder of their mission:

One, they are indeed the **continuation** of everything Jesus began to do and teach, not what he completed. His redemptive mission on the cross and through his resurrection is indeed FINISHED! His global missions continue through all his followers until the end.

Two, he told them the mission will have **competition**. This will be both external, through persecution and suffering, and internal, through issues and misplaced priorities. These men were about to find out the cost of living life in the continuation of the mission of Jesus. They also were distracted from the mission as we are. They wanted the military kingdom to be reestablished in Israel. Jesus corrects them and orients them again to this spiritual mission to the nations as gospel witnesses through the power of the Spirit. Perhaps the reason many individual church members are distracted from the ministry of the local church and have it somewhere way down their priority list is that their local church has forgotten the primary purpose of missions and has THAT somewhere way down its list of priorities. Missions is not a line item in our budget or a talking point in our vanity lists as we promote our church . . . It is THE mission!

Three, Jesus talked about the **completion** of the mission, that the disciples would indeed be empowered and take the gospel to the nations. In the midst of much self-inflicted difficulty and persecution from outsiders, the gospel went from Jerusalem to Rome in the next 33 years that the book of Acts covers.

In the overall picture of BMA Global, we are praying always that we will continue to see the maturation of churches and fields around the world. In many

of the missions efforts started years ago, we are now seeing exponential growth as they have transitioned from receiving missionaries to sending them; from merely participating in the multiplication process in their country, to driving it. This past year we have partnered with dozens of new church plants in countries like India, Colombia, Ecuador, Cape Verde, Jordan, Lebanon, Nicaragua, Chile, and many other places. A recent visit to Nicaragua proved to be a tremendous blessing to see the maturing of a field first hand. Missionaries pioneered the way many years ago. When the last American BMA missionaries left the country some years ago, there were nine established churches. Today, there are almost 40 of them, and they are planting ten new churches with a view to start more. Praise the Lord for multiplying churches! This is indicative of many of the 65 countries where we partner.

God has been gracious to BMA Global this past year. Praise the Lord for so many faithful missionaries and church planters here at home and abroad. God has multiplied our efforts many times, and we are grateful. We are also thankful for our dedicated, capable team that leads in many areas. As the V.P. of training and strategy as well as leading North American church planting, Larry Barker continues to work diligently in carrying out all his responsibilities. V.P. John Meriweather adds so much to our leadership team with his organizational skills and heart for missions. The nine regional coordinators are also adding much to our global leadership team. They have enabled us to do more on a close level. (Just for clarity, we did not hire anyone new for the regional coordinator roles. They were all part of our existing team who were asked to take on a greater leadership load.)

Bro. Barker reports that there will be three new church planters presented this year at the national meeting. They represent ministries in the U.S. to Spanish, Arabic, and Garifuna language groups. He also lists the following goals for 2023 for North American church planting:

- see every BMA church engaged in the process of starting a new church
- see every BMA church prayerfully consider the P5 Multiplication process to pray, prepare, partner, plant, and parent
- see a 6% annual increase in new churches
- see our churches recommit to why we exist: seek and save the lost through the presentation of the gospel
- plant new churches that 50% of the growth is conversion growth: new believers
- see all our churches recommit to evangelism and seek growing our churches by reaching and discipling the lost
- see more of our churches commit to training their membership in evangelism, discipleship, and multiplication

Bro. Barker and Heidi Sorrels continue to minister through Healthy Church Solutions. He has recently hosted numerous prayer retreats with pastors and leaders. He encourages all pastors to attend RECHARGE this year, which is October 4-6 in Oklahoma City. Also, pastor Zoom meetings are open to all, so contact Heidi at heidi@bmaam.com for more information. Also, you are encouraged to listen to **Healthy Church Podcast** with Larry Barker and Drew Cline.

Internationally, BMMI (Baptist Medical Missions International), under the leadership of Dr. Ralph Izard, has started traveling again post-Covid. They have been to Costa Rica, Tanzania, Guatemala, and they are currently in Honduras with a team of about 20 medical professionals and volunteers. Through the Everlasting Smiles ministry, BMMI also sent over 13,000 boxes to Poland and Ukraine. VSM, led by Angela Rice, was able to send teams last summer within the U.S. and to Puerto Rico. This year, the plan is to send five or six teams to U.S. and international locations.

Dr. Scott Carson, director of BMA chaplaincy, gives updates on eighteen credentialed chaplains. About half of those serve in the military and the other half are institutional. Dr. Carson states, "All of our chaplains, whether military or institutional, are doing great work within their respective ministries. I am truly blessed and honored to be the Endorsing Agent for the BMAA, enabling these fine and highly respected ministers of God to serve in these unique and challenging ministry environments. Please continue to hold up them and their loved ones in prayer."

Sister Belinda Caudle is doing a great work leading Editorial Bautista along with Dr. Ricky Williams. The work of translating, correcting, and publishing literature for adults and children is going well, and many are utilizing the literature in Spanish-speaking contexts. They are also busy translating other useful resources and helping to support the ministry in many countries.

This year BMA Global has plans to either initiate ministry or shore up partnerships in countries such as Southern Sudan, Uganda, Kenya, Guinea Bissau, and others.

Our finances are in good shape at BMA Global. We are thankful for the faithful support from our churches. We have included the projected budget with this report. By God's gracious provision, we have increased our expenses in partnering with new church plants around the world and have met our budget each year. We will be sharing soon about some new financial initiatives that will help in the immediate and also for the future.

At BMA Global we are always guided by the principles of God's Word. Our mission is to fulfill God's mission by sending and partnering to share God's story, make disciple makers, and start churches that multiply among the nations. Our vision is to see every partner church (BMA) around the world engaged in the process of starting a church. May God allow us to see many more churches planted in 2023 as the gospel is proclaimed and believers are discipled and gathered in to

local churches that will repeat the process until Jesus comes. God bless you, and thank you for your partnership with BMA Global.

BMA Missions

Summarized Operating Statements

Operating Income & Expenses		
	F 2024 Budget	F 2023 Forecast*
Income:		
General Fund Income	2,701,037	2,701,036
Designated Budget Income	42,000	48,085
Other Income-Estates/Large Indiv./Other		383,242
Interest Income	50,000	138,988
Total Income	2,793,037	3,271,351
Expense:		
General Expenses	202,168	202,136
BMA LLC Allocation	450,376	474,838
BMA Foundation Allocation	0	0
Salaries & Benefits	2,585,136	2,454,171
Other International Expenses	113,591	106,328
Other North American Expenses	79,000	78,505
Total Expense	3,430,272	3,315,978
Net Operating Income (Loss)	(637,235)	(44,627)

Balance Sheet		
	F 2024 Budget	F 2023 Forecast*
Cash	7,129,979	7,784,717
Net Fixed Assets	2,087,297	2,069,797
Total Assets	9,217,277	9,854,514
Current and Misc Liabilities	1,898,505	1,898,505
Fund Balance Liabilities	3,517,747	3,517,747
Total Liabilities	5,416,251	5,416,251
Net Equity	3,801,027	4,438,263
Total Liabilities & Equity	9,217,279	9,854,514

*Feb-May 2023 is forecasted. Excludes depreciation and other income/expense

BMA Missions

2023-24 Proposed Budget(May-June)

1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Total
----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------

Non-Designated Income:

Contributions	573,862	560,865	548,459	585,631	2,268,818
World Mission Sunday Campaign	10,192	3,120	23,678	395,229	432,219
Interest Income	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	50,000
Sub-total Non-Designated Income	596,554	576,485	584,637	993,360	2,751,037

Designated Budget Income:

International Literature	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	42,000
Sub-total Designated Income	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	42,000
Total Income	607,054	586,985	595,137	1,003,860	2,793,037

General Expenses

Associational Expense	1,000	-	-	5,000	6,000
Audit	-	11,000	-	-	11,000
Auto Expense-Office Vehicles	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	14,400
Conferences for Directors	500	500	500	500	2,000
Cottage Expense	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	20,000
General & Administrative	(2,358)	(2,358)	(2,358)	(2,358)	(9,432)
General Miscellaneous Expense	1,200	4,400	1,200	1,200	8,000
Supplies	750	750	750	750	3,000
Insurance - Workers Compensation	-	-	-	3,500	3,500
Missionary Assessment & Training	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125	28,500
Office Equipment	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Postage Expense	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	8,000
Promotional Expense	5,000	5,000	17,000	3,000	30,000
Repairs & Maintenance	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Salaries & Benefits	104,966	107,660	107,731	104,966	425,324
Severance Pay Fund	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	30,000
Travel Expense					
Executive Director	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	12,000
Other General Travel	600	600	600	600	2,400
Missions Advisory Committee	-	4,000	4,000	4,000	12,000
Sub-total - Travel Expense	3,600	7,600	7,600	7,600	26,400
Telephone Expense	450	450	450	450	1,800
Training	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Website Expense	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000
BMA Service Team Allocation	112,594	112,594	112,594	112,594	450,376
Sub-total - General Expenses	257,677	277,571	275,442	267,177	1,077,868

BMA Missions

2023-24 Proposed Budget(May-June)

	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Total
International Expenses					
Auto Insurance	-	3,000	-	-	3,000
Auto Repairs Int'l-Furlough Vehicles	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Benevolence Ministry					
India - School in Gulbarga	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	13,039
Sub-total Benevolence Ministry	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	13,039
Miscellaneous	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Publications					
Brazil Publications	501	501	501	501	2,004
Filipino Publications	4,500	-	4,500	-	9,000
Portuguese Publications	2,286	2,286	2,286	2,286	9,144
Spanish Publications	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	36,000
Sub-total - Publications	16,287	11,787	16,287	11,787	56,148
Salaries					
Salaries / Benefits	164,061	164,061	164,061	164,061	656,246
Argentina	2,700	-	-	-	2,700
Bolivia	4,795	4,795	4,795	4,795	19,181
Brazil	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	58,800
Cape Verde	4,311	4,311	4,311	4,311	17,243
Chile	8,250	8,250	8,250	8,250	33,000
Columbia	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	30,000
Costa Rica	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	13,200
Czech Republic	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	12,000
Dominican Republic	3,993	3,993	3,993	3,993	15,972
Ecuador	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	12,000
Egypt	7,020	7,020	7,020	7,020	28,080
El Salvador	7,080	7,080	7,080	7,080	28,320
Ghana	2,580	2,580	2,580	2,580	10,320
Guatemala	7,475	7,475	7,475	7,475	29,898
Honduras	6,948	6,948	6,948	6,948	27,792
Hong Kong	3,588	3,588	3,588	3,588	14,352
India	16,050	16,050	16,050	16,050	64,200
Ivory Coast	1,320	1,320	1,320	1,320	5,280
Jordan	10,020	10,020	10,020	10,020	40,080
Lebanon	22,860	22,860	22,860	22,860	91,440
Liberia	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	14,400
Mexico	4,856	4,856	4,856	4,856	19,426
Myanmar	5,415	5,415	5,415	5,415	21,660
Nicaragua	8,309	8,309	8,309	8,309	33,235
Nigeria	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050	4,200
Panama	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	27,600

BMA Missions

2023-24 Proposed Budget(May-June)

	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Total
Paraguay	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	15,600
Peru	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000
Philippines	7,404	7,404	5,604	5,604	26,016
Portugal	8,040	8,040	8,040	8,040	32,160
Puerto Rico	9,693	9,693	9,693	9,693	38,772
Romania	5,310	5,310	5,310	5,310	21,240
Spain	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	9,600
Sudan	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	4,800
Syria	4,980	4,980	4,980	4,980	19,920
Ukraine	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	21,600
Vietnam	750	750	750	750	3,000
Sub-total - Salaries	385,258	382,558	380,758	380,758	1,529,333
Seminaries / Bible Institutes					
Bolivia Seminary	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	14,400
Ghana Bible Institute	2,751	2,751	2,751	2,751	11,004
Sub-total - Seminaries / Bible Institutes	6,351	6,351	6,351	6,351	25,404
Travel Expense					
Missionaries - Other Travel/nationals	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000
Sub-total - Travel Expense	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,000
Sub-total - International Expenses	415,156	410,956	410,656	406,156	1,642,924
North American Expenses					
Coaching	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Miscellaneous	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	5,000
Salary & Benefits	156,917	158,351	158,294	156,917	630,479
Healthy Church Solutions/Activate	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	30,000
Training - Domestic & Conferences	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750	15,000
Travel Expense - NA Director	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	24,000
Sub-total - North American Expenses	176,667	178,101	178,044	176,667	709,479
Grand-total Expense	849,501	866,629	864,142	850,000	3,430,272
Net Income / (Loss)	(242,447)	(279,644)	(269,005)	153,860	(637,234)

Advisory Committee Recommendations

1. That Cherry Gamboa be commissioned as a North American church planter to the Garifuna community in Bronx, New York.
2. That Edixon Pina be commissioned as a North American church planter to Phoenix, AZ.
3. That Mkram Shahatit be commissioned as a North American church planter in El Cajon, CA.
4. That Dr. John David Smith stands as a nominee for President of BMA Global Missions.

Richard Smith, chairman

Randy Shepherd, clerk

**Department of Missions
Baptist Missionary Association of America
Conway, Arkansas**

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2023

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

MAY 31, 2023

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Page No.</u>
Independent Auditors' Report.....	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statement of Financial Position - Modified Cash Basis	3
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis.....	4
Statement of Functional Expenses - Modified Cash Basis	5
Statement of Cash Flows - Modified Cash Basis.....	6
Notes to Financial Statements.....	7 - 12

Conner & Sartain

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
985 CARSON COVE, SUITE C
P.O. BOX 2260
CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
Telephone: (501) 327-6688
Fax: (501) 327-6699

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Department of Missions
Baptist Missionary Association of America
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, which comprise the statement of financial position - modified cash basis as of May 31, 2023, and the related statement of activities - modified cash basis, statement of functional expenses – modified cash basis, statement of cash flows – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America as of May 31, 2023, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management's for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with modified cash basis of accounting; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an

auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respects to this matter.



Conway, Arkansas
November 1, 2023

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Unrestricted Assets:</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2,032,302	\$ 2,666,312
Investments	<u>1,968,886</u>	<u>1,581,059</u>
Total Unrestricted Assets	<u>4,001,188</u>	<u>4,247,371</u>
<u>Restricted Assets:</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents	155,853	155,853
Notes receivable	2,044,219	1,973,273
Investments	<u>3,297,146</u>	<u>3,892,516</u>
Total Restricted Assets	<u>5,497,218</u>	<u>6,021,642</u>
<u>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</u>		
Automobiles	22,300	38,714
Furniture and fixtures	225,915	225,915
Equipment	<u>37,031</u>	<u>37,031</u>
	285,246	301,660
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>(266,243)</u>	<u>(274,148)</u>
Total Property and Equipment	<u>19,003</u>	<u>27,512</u>
<u>Other Assets:</u>		
Investment in BMA of America LLC	<u>1,948,093</u>	<u>1,768,472</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 11,465,502</u>	<u>\$ 12,064,997</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

MAY 31, 2023

LIABILITIES

	2023	2022
<u>Liabilities:</u>		
Funds held in escrow	\$ 3,831	\$ 62,401
Other liabilities	433,635	361,455
Due to North American Baptist Loan Association	1,331,059	1,292,481
Total Liabilities	1,768,525	1,716,337
<u>Net Assets:</u>		
Without donor restrictions	4,199,759	4,327,018
With donor restrictions	5,497,218	6,021,642
Total Net Assets	9,696,977	10,348,660
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	\$ 11,465,502	\$ 12,064,997

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

MAY 31, 2023

	2023			2022
	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Total
<u>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</u>				
Support Missions	\$ 3,200,037	\$ 782,005	\$ 3,982,042	\$ 4,389,470
Support International	-	3,443,252	3,443,252	3,205,274
Other income	31,241	-	31,241	-
Gain (loss) on sale of asset	7,000	-	7,000	-
Investment income (loss)	(67,765)	-	(67,765)	(248,970)
Net Assets Released from Restrictions:				
Satisfaction by payments	4,749,681	(4,749,681)	-	-
Total Revenues, Gains and Other Support	<u>7,920,194</u>	<u>(524,424)</u>	<u>7,395,770</u>	<u>7,345,774</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>				
Administrative	1,468,312	-	1,468,312	1,306,366
North American	1,405,565	-	1,405,565	1,235,671
International	5,173,576	-	5,173,576	4,893,589
Total Expenses	<u>8,047,453</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8,047,453</u>	<u>7,435,626</u>
Change in Net Assets	(127,259)	(524,424)	(651,683)	(89,852)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	<u>4,327,018</u>	<u>6,021,642</u>	<u>10,348,660</u>	<u>10,438,512</u>
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 4,199,759</u>	<u>\$ 5,497,218</u>	<u>\$ 9,696,977</u>	<u>\$ 10,348,660</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
MAY 31, 2023

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>General & Administrative:</u>		
General	\$ 985,540	\$ 866,616
Salaries	343,420	305,661
Repair & maintenance	18,652	17,227
Travel	39,270	41,975
Insurance	64,479	63,314
Missionary houses	<u>16,951</u>	<u>11,573</u>
Total Administrative	<u>1,468,312</u>	<u>1,306,366</u>
<u>North American:</u>		
North American missions	708,727	653,057
North American salaries	656,386	543,580
North American miscellaneous	<u>40,452</u>	<u>39,034</u>
Total North American	<u>1,405,565</u>	<u>1,235,671</u>
<u>International:</u>		
International missions	4,514,345	4,062,868
International BMMI	87,046	83,199
International miscellaneous	<u>572,185</u>	<u>747,522</u>
Total International	<u>5,173,576</u>	<u>4,893,589</u>
Total	<u>\$ 8,047,453</u>	<u>\$ 7,435,626</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 5 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
MAY 31, 2023

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</u>		
Change in net assets	\$ (651,683)	\$ (89,852)
Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:		
Depreciation	8,508	11,479
(Gain) loss on sale of asset	(7,000)	-
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	-	5,410
Increase (decrease) in due to/from accounts	38,578	354,826
Increase (decrease) in other current liabilities	13,612	(164,704)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>(597,985)</u>	<u>117,159</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</u>		
Purchase of property and equipment	-	(4,027)
Proceeds from sale of asset	7,000	-
Net (increase) decrease in investments	207,543	(896,735)
Net (increase) decrease in equity in BMA of America, LLC	(179,621)	31,381
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>34,922</u>	<u>(869,381)</u>
<u>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</u>		
(Increase) decrease in notes receivable	(70,947)	(1,614)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities	<u>(70,947)</u>	<u>(1,614)</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(634,010)	(753,836)
Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>2,822,165</u>	<u>3,576,001</u>
Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>\$ 2,188,155</u>	<u>\$ 2,822,165</u>
<u>Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:</u>		
Cash Paid During the Year For:		
Interest expense	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Income tax expense	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 6 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

The Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America ("the Missions Department") seeks to promote missions in the United States and in foreign lands for the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and to facilitate the establishment of local Baptist congregations.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. That basis differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because the Missions Department has not recognized prepaid expenses or other accrued expenses and their related effects on the results of operations.

Public Support and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Activities as net assets released from restrictions.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Missions Department's revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Missions Department's financial reporting.

Income Tax Status

The Missions Department is exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. In addition, the Missions Department qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a)(2).

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Investments

Investments are reported at fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between willing market participants as of the measurement date. See Note 2 for further discussion of fair value measurements.

Combination of Funds

The financial statements contain the assets and fund balances of the Laymen's Mission Legion, Inc. (formed in 1975 and operating as part of the Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America), J.B. Trent Trust Fund and Butler Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas Endowment. Assets at May 31, 2023, were as follows:

	<u>2023</u>
Laymen's Mission Legion Fund	\$ 103,853
J.B. Trent Trust Fund	2,000
Butler Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas Endowment	<u>50,000</u>
	<u>\$ 155,853</u>

These funds are donor restricted.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reporting amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Missions Department to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash balances and certificates of deposit. The cash accounts and certificates of deposit are secured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to \$250,000. The Missions Department's cash deposits exceeded the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation limits at various times during the fiscal year ended May 31, 2023. The financial institution has pledged securities for the amount in excess of the FDIC limitations. As of May 31, 2023, cash deposits and certificates of deposit did not exceed FDIC limits and the value of the securities pledged.

Donated Services

A large number of people have contributed significant amounts of time to the activities of the Department of Missions without compensation. The financial statements do not reflect the value of those contributed services because, although clearly substantial, no reliable basis exists for determining an appropriate amount.

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

- Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.
- Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows.

Investments are measured at fair value on a reoccurring basis comprised the following at May 31, 2023:

	<u>May 31, 2023</u>			
	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>	<u>Level 3</u>
Cash held in investments	\$ 37,388	\$ 37,388	\$ -	\$ -
Mutual funds & ETFs	229,570	229,570	-	-
Bonds	2,095,491	2,095,491	-	-
Certificates of Deposit	2,940,971	-	2,940,971	-
Total Assets at				
Fair Value	<u>\$ 5,303,420</u>	<u>\$ 2,362,449</u>	<u>\$ 2,940,971</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment are stated at original cost, or estimated fair market value if donated, plus the cost of capital improvements made on the assets, less accumulated depreciation. Property and equipment are being depreciated over useful lives from three to twenty years using the straight-line method. Depreciation expense was \$8,508 for the year ended May 31, 2023. Assets held at yearend are presented below:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Accumulated Depreciation</u>
Automobiles – Furlough	\$ 22,300	\$ 13,553
Furniture & fixtures	225,915	223,768
Computer equipment	17,200	13,283
Video equipment	7,729	7,729
Equipment - BMMI	2,302	2,302
Equipment - General	9,800	5,608
	<u>\$ 285,246</u>	<u>\$ 266,243</u>

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 4 - INVESTMENT IN BMA OF AMERICA, LLC:

BMA of America, LLC (the "LLC") is a limited liability company formed under and pursuant to Arkansas law. The LLC was created to hold shared assets of departments of the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The LLC will also function as the entity to capture shared costs of the Missions Department and other departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

The members of the LLC and their membership interest are:

	<u>Percentage</u>
Baptist Missionary Association Department of Missions	52%
Lifeword Broadcast Ministries	48%
	100%

During the year ended May 31, 2023, activity in the investment account is summarized as follows:

	<u>2023</u>
Beginning balance – May 31, 2022	\$ 1,768,472
Member contributions	251,048
Member distributions	-
Allocated gain (loss) for the year ended May 31, 2022	(71,427)
Investment in BMA of America, LLC	\$ 1,948,093

Member contributions reported in the current year do not reflect cash paid to the LLC but rather the membership interest of a former LLC member being reallocated to the Missions Department and Lifeword Broadcast Ministries. In addition, the Missions Department paid \$474,838 to the LLC during 2023 to pay its allocation of shared costs.

NOTE 5 - RETIREMENT PLAN:

The Missions Department has adopted a 403(b) plan sponsored by Ministers Resource Services. The Missions Department may make contributions on a matching or discretionary basis to the plan. Employees are allowed to contribute to the plan up to the maximum amounts set by the Internal Revenue Code. Contributions to the plan for the year ended May 31, 2023 were \$83,259.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 6 - RELATED PARTIES:

Organizations related to the Missions Department with a common goal and interest in the establishment of churches and missions are as follows:

Lifeword Media Ministries
 Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
 North American Baptist Loan Association
 BMA Foundation
 BMA, LLC

Transactions with related parties are as follows:

	Amount Due From (To)
North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. (NABLA)	\$ (1,331,059)
BMA Foundation	-
BMA, LLC	-

NOTE 7 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Missions Department monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Missions Department has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	2023
Financial assets at yearend:	\$ 7,454,187
Less those unavailable for general expenses within one year, due to:	
Restricted cash	(155,853)
Investments with restrictions	(3,297,146)
Liabilities	(1,768,525)
Available without restriction within one year	\$ 2,232,663

NOTE 8 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2023, have been determined as of date of the audit report.

North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc.

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2023

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

MAY 31, 2023

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Page No.</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statement of Financial Position - Modified Cash Basis	3
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis	4
Notes to Financial Statements	5 - 7

Conner & Sartain

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
985 CARSON COVE, SUITE C
P.O. BOX 2260
CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
Telephone: (501) 327-6688
Fax: (501) 327-6699

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Revolving Loan Fund Committee
North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc.
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the Statements of Financial Position-Modified Cash Basis as of May 31, 2023, and the related Statement of Activities-Modified Cash Basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. as of May 31, 2023, and the changes in its net assets and cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but

is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Other Matters

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.



Conway, Arkansas
August 20, 2023

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

MAY 31, 2023

ASSETS

	<u>2023</u>
<u>Notes Receivable:</u>	
Churches and missions	\$ 665,203
<u>Property and Equipment - Note 1:</u>	
Furniture & fixtures	8,021
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>(8,021)</u>
Total Property and Equipment	<u>-</u>
<u>Other Assets:</u>	
Due from Baptist Missionary Association of America, Department of Missions	<u>1,331,059</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 1,996,262</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

<u>Net Assets:</u>	
Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	\$ 1,996,262
Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	<u>-</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 1,996,262</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2023

	<u>Without Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>With Donor Restrictions</u>	<u>2023 Total</u>
<u>Support and Revenue:</u>			
Contributions	\$ 4,500	\$ -	\$ 4,500
Interest income	9,042	-	9,042
Total Support and Revenue	<u>13,542</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13,542</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>			
Labor	3,122	-	3,122
Professional fees	2,500	-	2,500
Miscellaneous	710	-	710
Total Expenses	<u>6,332</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,332</u>
Change in Net Assets	7,210	-	7,210
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	<u>1,989,052</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,989,052</u>
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 1,996,262</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,996,262</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ("NABLA") was formed to make property and building loans for new mission projects within the United States and Canada. The loans are non-interest bearing for a period of five years. Loans may be refinanced with interest at the end of this period to include interest. The policy of collecting this interest and the proper allocation of payments to principal and interest has not been strictly enforced. Any loss from uncollectible notes receivable would be recognized on the date of the underlying assets are sold.

NABLA receives a majority of its revenue from contributions from individuals and churches.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements of NABLA have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Under the modified cash basis of accounting, certain revenues and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Financial statement presentation follows the recommendation of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in its Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) No. 958-210, *Not-For-Profit Entities*. Under ASC 958-210, the Association is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions. As of May 31, 2023, there were no net assets with donor restrictions.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

**NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):**

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Periodically, contributions in kind are received by NABLA. The assets are recorded at estimated or appraised value, and the contribution support shown in the year the asset is received.

Income Taxes

NABLA, a nonprofit organization, is exempt from income tax under Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), and is not required to file a tax return.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are carried at cost, if purchased, or at estimated or appraised value if received as a gift, less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is computed using the straight line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. NABLA generally capitalizes the purchase of donation of individual items greater than \$500. Depreciation expense for the year ended May 31, 2023 was \$0.

NOTE 2 - NOTES RECEIVABLE - CHURCHES AND MISSIONS:

Notes receivable are on various terms from mission's projects with the balances due in full at the end of a 5 year interest free period, or refinanced with interest subsequent to the 5 year interest free period. Notes are secured by real estate.

	<u>2023</u>
Pathway Baptist Church – Raymore, MO	\$ -
Mosaic Church – Memphis, TN	34,752
Heritage Baptist – Latham, NY	171,951
The Crossing – Slidell, LA	16,000
Grace Baptist – Post Falls, ID	-
Jacob's Well – Plano, IL	<u>442,500</u>
Total Notes Receivable	<u>\$ 665,203</u>

NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2023

NOTE 3 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

Due From BMAA Mission

NABLA is related to the Baptist Missionary Association of America, Missions Department ("BMAA Missions") through common directors and management. BMAA Missions held funds for NABLA in the amount of \$1,331,059 as of May 31, 2023. These funds are available to loan to member churches for building projects after approval by the revolving loan fund committee.

NOTE 4 - CONCENTRATIONS:

The operations of NABLA are dependent upon the repayment of the loans and amounts due by member churches and BMAA Missions.

NOTE 5 - LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

NABLA monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. NABLA has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

	<u>2023</u>
Financial assets at yearend:	\$ 1,996,262
Less those unavailable for general expenses within one year, due to:	
Noncurrent portion of notes receivable	<u>(640,734)</u>
Available without restriction within one year	<u>\$ 1,355,528</u>

NOTE 6 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2023, have been determined as of date of the audit report.

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Women's Missionary Auxiliary

President
Brenda Hornaday
Palestine, TX

National WMA Officer's Meeting
BMA Global Ministry Center
Conway, Arkansas
April 25, 2023

The meeting was called to order by President Charlotte Johnson. She welcomed everyone to the meeting which consisted of current officers as well as some new, incoming officers. She opened in prayer and blessed the food. Charlotte introduced Jason Prewitt, Director of Daniel Springs Camp who thanked the WMA for their help in raising money to purchase a generator for the camp.

Charlotte expressed that she was particularly excited about our program this year as it would be the first time it will be translated so that Hispanic women would hear it in their own language and there would be a breakout session just for them in their language. She thanked Belinda Caudle who worked to help make this possible and praised God that everything came together in just 6 weeks.

Splish Splash, our program theme was also the theme of President Charlotte Johnson's devotional. Her text was II Timothy 4:2 "Preach the word, be instant in season, reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long suffering and doctrine." She compared how a baby splashing its bath water is how we should be about splashing the love of Jesus on to others. We were instructed to place the little rubber ducks she gave us where we will see them when we wash dishes to remind us to pray He will help us to love others.

A "thank you" was given to show appreciation to the Advisory Committee for their service. An offering was collected for the Sunshine Fund. Officers were reminded to pay \$15.00 for lunch if they had not paid and tickets were distributed.

The group was asked about some missing years in the scrapbooks and it was thought that perhaps those years were on video and it would be checked into. Charlotte asked if anyone had any other names of deceased WMA members to be added to Obituary Report.

A big "thank you" was given to Arkansas President, Kelly Williams and all the Arkansas WMA ladies for all their preparations in hosting our meeting this year. Second Vice President, Cindy Allen spoke on how well plans for the program came together and praised God on having over 200 ladies registered for the luncheon and gave thanks to all who helped. Lunch instructions were given and Central Baptist College plans to have golf carts available to take ladies that need assistance from the Cooper Complex to the Cafeteria. Also, all the breakout sessions are to be recorded. Kelly Williams thanked Donna Gray for collecting

many door prizes from corporate businesses of which included a diamond bracelet.

Treasurer, Janet Widger commented on the treasury report and God's blessing on the WMA and the generous contributions from churches and individuals and made a motion to make a recommendation as follows: That money be taken from the General Fund and a Love Offering of \$2,000.00 be given to "Just The Crumbs Ministry" and \$1,000.00 be given to "Water For Christ Ministry." The motion carried.

Diana Morris, Chairman of the Project Committee introduced the 3 nominations for the 2023-2024 Project. They were: 1. The Zambian Bible Project, sponsored by Mickael and Sharon Quillman, nominated by First Baptist Church of McNeil, AR; 2. Jeevan Prakash School of India, nominated by Campground Baptist Church, Gulfport, MS; 3. Everlasting Smiles Shoebox Ministry, nominated by Grandview Baptist Church WMA, Springfield, MO.

Brenda Hornaday, First Vice President gave instructions on what to do with door prizes.

Judy Wallace, Third Vice President announced the addition of a weekly blog to be added to the National WMA website with the assistance of the members of the Inspirational Resource Committee. The purpose of this blog is to encourage the ladies of our churches to dedicate their time and effort to a CLOSER walk with God through a study of His Word. Victoria White, Media Editor will be working on the blog.

Prayer Requests were taken and Judy Wallace led our closing prayer.

Submitted by Jodi Rhea, Recording Secretary

**National WMA Conference
Central Baptist College
Conway, Arkansas
Wednesday, April 26, 2023**

LET LOVE OVERFLOW

The Central Baptist College Singers sang praises as the women registered and found their seats. Charlotte Johnson, National WMA President welcomed the group to the meeting and thanked the CBC Singers for their beautiful music. She also recognized any Visitors and Missionary Wives. A prayer was given in

memory of Deceased WMA ladies and their families.

Judy Wallace, song leader accompanied by Kay Jameson and her daughters, Loree Pace and Kim Hillis led the group in praise and worship.

Arkansas State President, Kelly Williams welcomed the women to Arkansas. She also shared about the door prizes donated by officers and door prizes that Donna Gray was able to obtain from corporate businesses which included a diamond bracelet. Kelly also shared that each lady attending the luncheon would receive a little wooden animal hand carved by a man in Africa.

Lisa Rust, GMA/YLA Promoter shared changes that are being made this summer at GMA camp. She asked that we be in prayer for this year's camp as it will be called Girl's Discipleship Camp sponsored by the GMAs and YLAs and are inviting all girls to camp whether they are a GMA or YLA. She also introduced Miss GMA, Audrey Johnson.

Audrey Johnson, Miss GMA did a wonderful job sharing a devotional from Acts 16:1-10 and Paul's Macedonia Call and ways older generations can help the current generation by example and discipleship.

Judy Wallace joined by Kay Jameson, Loree Pace and Kim Hillis led the ladies in singing a WMA Theme Song "Called."

Brenda Hornaday, First Vice President led in prayer and an offering was collected for the General Fund. The CBC Singers sang praises while the offering was collected. Brenda, also with help of the officers, distributed some of the door prizes.

The CBC Singers blessed the group as they sang while an offering for the Project was collected.

Charlotte Johnson, President called the business meeting to order. There were no petitionary letters. The Registration Report was given. There were 135 messengers and 84 visitors for a total of 219 in attendance. The officer's recommendations were given by Jodi Rhea, Assistant Recording Secretary. Since, the Lord has blessed the WMA of the BMAA with generous contributions from churches and individuals we want to assist other ministries within the BMAA to help spread the gospel and to be the "hands and feet" of Jesus. We recommend that the following be taken from the General Fund and given as:

1. A love offering of \$2,000.00 to "Just The Crumbs Ministry."
2. A love offering of \$1,000.00 to "Water For Christ Ministry."

A motion was made and seconded to accept these recommendations. Motion carried. A motion and second was made to accept all reports in the Program Booklet. Motion carried. A motion and second was made to elect all officers for 2023 - 2024 as given on the Recommended WMA Officer List in the program booklet. Motion carried.

Diana Morris, Project Chairman announced the church that raised the most money for the Project was Grandview Baptist Church in Springfield, Missouri. They raised \$5,415.00. Jason Prewitt, Director of Daniel Springs Camp thanked Kathy Longstaff, a representative from Grandview Baptist Church and presented her with a Spirit Stick as they do in the summer time with the best campers. He also thanked all the WMA for making it possible to purchase a generator for the Daniel Springs Camp.

Diana Morris then presented framed certificates to the churches that donated up to a \$1000.00 and up to \$500.00. It was also noted the rivalry challenge between Arkansas and Texas to raise the most money for the project. Arkansas was the winner! President, Charlotte Johnson then presented the President's Award to Grandview Baptist Church, Springfield, Missouri for being the biggest giver. Janet Widger, Treasurer announced that the offering taken today was \$1,725.36 go toward the Project. The total raised for the project was \$45,869.65.

Diana Morris, Project Chairman introduced the three new Project nominations and their needs are as follows:

1. Jeevan Prakash School in India nominated by Campground Baptist Church, Gulfport, MS. Prashant and Golda Prakash are seeking funds to renovate the building and to purchase new books and supplies for students. The budget needed is \$45,000.00.
2. Everlasting Smiles Shoebox Ministry nominated by Grandview Baptist Church WMA, Springfield, MO. Gary Longstaff of Grandview Baptist Church explained that the purpose of the shoebox ministry is to open doors for missionaries and pastors to share the gospel through church planting and church growth.
3. The Zambian Bible Project sponsored by Mickael and Sharon Quillman, missionaries to Zambia nominated by First Baptist Church, McNeil, AR. Their desire is to obtain 5,000 Bibles to put a Bible into each home of each family in Chibinga village and surrounding villages. The cost would be about \$50,000.00.

The messengers voted and the New Project for 2023 - 2024 is the Jeevan Prakash School in India and to goal is to raise \$45,000.00.

Cindy Allen, Second Vice President used I Thessalonians 3:12, "And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all

men, even as we do toward you” to encourage us to “Splish Splash” the love of Jesus on to others. She introduced the keynote speaker, Diane Spriggs, former long time Editor of The Baptist Trumpet.

Diane Spriggs inspired us with learning to “Love the Unlovable.” She used the acronym F-A-B. F is for Forgive. We are to forgive that person that is hard to love and ask them to forgive us. A is for a Accept. We are to accept that person and love them just the way they are. That is how Jesus accepts us. B is for Be. Be a friend like Jesus. It was a good reminder and needful message for all.

Kelly Williams, Third Vice President introduced the theme for next year. It will be “More Like Jesus, Less Like Me” using John 3:30 “He must increase, but I must decrease” as the text and Hebrews 7:26 remind us we are to be holy. Everyone received a compact mirror with the theme printed on it as a reminder to us through the year. Kelly had Judy Biggers sing “Less Like Me.” The group joined in on the chorus.

Cindy Allen, Second Vice President installed the New Officers for 2023 - 2024. Kirby Pool, Resource Chairman and other officers dispersed the rest of the door prizes.

Charlotte Johnson, President recognized the Minister’s Wives and Widows and had a gift for each one. The gift was a sugar cookie recipe, cookie cutter and kitchen towel.

Cindy Allen, Second Vice President announced the breakout sessions. They were as follows:

Loving Young Mommas taught by Lauren Crawley

Splish Splash taught by Jessica Willemstad

Loving Missionaries Well taught by Diana Morris

Prayer, The Biggest Splash taught by Cindy Allen

Each lady had time to attend 2 of the classes.

Hispanic Women could attend Conaciendos and Una palabra de Amor alentadora both taught by Belinda Caudle.

Charlotte Johnson, President passed the gavel to New Incoming President, Brenda Hornaday for 2023 - 2024. Brenda presented a gift to Charlotte in appreciation for her hard work and service. Brenda expressed that she was excited to serve as WMA President and asked for prayers for God’s wisdom and leadership. She announced that next year’s meeting would be in Branson, MO. and to pray the Lord will help in finding a place to meet.

Jodi Rhea, Assistant Recording Secretary closed in prayer and blessed the food.

Submitted by Jodi Rhea, Recording Secretary

Baptist Missionary Association of America

Miscellaneous Reports

Meeting and Expense Fund
Enrollment and Finance
Nominating Committee
Coordinating Council



Minute & Meeting Fund Income & Expenses

	<u>Fiscal 2022</u>
Income	
Church Contributions	\$ 48,307
Vendors - Booth Rental	5,675
Department Contributions	-
Other Income	-
Income - Account Closure	-
Total Income	53,982
 Expenses	
Audio/Visual	19,010
Clerk/Secretary Compensation	6,000
Committee on Arrangements	-
Coordinating Council	4,150
Facilities	17,415
Miscellaneous	917
Postage/Supplies	41
Printing	5,066
Recommendations Book	-
Speakers/Performers	7,279
Travel Expense	10,453
Yearbook	-
Total Expenses	70,331
 Net Income/(Loss)	 \$ (16,349)
Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 5,160
Income/(Loss)	(16,349)
Ending Fund Balance	\$ (11,189)

Enrollment and Finance Committee

Churches Represented by Messenger	197
Messengers Registered.....	419
Visitors Registered	213
Funds Received	\$9,145.00

Churches Petitioning for Membership

First Baptist Church Gresham, Tyler, TX
Pennington Baptist Church, Pennington, TX
Henderson Baptist Church, Elko, GA
Iglesia Bautista La Familia, Jacksonville, TX
Kingdom Chapel, Saginaw, TX

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Baptist Publishing House

Term to End in 2028

Mike Strong (MN)

Johnnie Ross (TX)

Mike Mobly (OK)

Ministers Resource Services

Term to End in 2028

Charlie Legg (MS)

BMA Foundation

Term to End in 2028

Robert Welborn (MS)

Steve Martin (AR)

BMA Theological Seminary

Term to End in 2024

Judy Rohlin (TX)

(To replace Jerry Stacy)

Term to End in 2028

David Cook (TX)

Lifeword Media Ministries

Term to End in 2026

Dan Wisely (MO)

(Replacing Brad Wenieke)

Term to End in 2028

Sancy Faulk (AR)

Dwayne Orr (TX)

Darrell Spigner (AR)

International Revolving Loan

Term to End in 2026

Robert Forrest (TX)

North American Revolving Loan

Term to End in 2026

Michael Kelley (MO)

Daniel Springs Camp

Term to End in 2028

Miles Seaborn (TX)

Will McGhee (LA)

Dianna Morris (TX)

Moral Action

Term to End in 2028

Collin Jones (TX)

Linda Dertinger (MS)

Nominating Committee

Term to End in 2024

J.D. Courtney (AR)

Thom South (AR)

Jerry Fulton (MS)

(To Replace Vernon Newman)

Term to End in 2025

Zech Roger (MS)

James Sprayberry (MS)

Term to End in 2026

Frank Garrido (CA)

Aaron Polok (KS)

Coordinating Council Report to the Churches of the BMA of America

GO! - to the Word - to the World - together!

The purpose of the coordinating council is to cast a unified vision and promote cooperation between the departments and/or agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. This year we have four areas to encourage greater cooperation.

First, let's GO and empower our directors and pastors with a clear pathway on how churches and pastors of like faith and order can join the BMAA.

If you have ever had a pastor or church inquire about how to become a part of the BMAA, you may have wondered, who do I contact, and/or what are the requirements and procedures? Now you can GO to www.bmaamerica.org; and you will see a button called "Partner With Us." Click on this button and it will take you to the page that gives you clear and precise information. When the pastor and church fill out the information, they will be contacted and walked through the process. By going to www.bmaamerica.org and clicking the "Partner With Us" button, you will have everything you need to help a pastor and church considering to join our association. Let's GO and encourage others to join our association to fulfill the Great Commission.

Second, let's GO and rediscover the vision for local associations. The local association has the potential to be the first line of defense to help pastors and churches. Pastors face tremendous pressure and spiritual warfare, and we all need encouragement. We encourage every pastor to prayerfully seek to be involved, rebuild or maybe start a local BMA association. Our priority is not about business meetings or raising funds, but fellowship and helping one another. Here is a purpose statement for casting a vision for the possibilities of local associations; **"the purpose of an association of churches is to provide opportunity for like-minded churches to fellowship and work together on a voluntary and equal basis whereby they are available to support each other with advice during controversies, benevolence during difficulties, preachers during pulpit vacancies, encouragement through fellowship, and participation in both educational training and missionary endeavors to fulfill the Great Commission and reach those within their designated areas of concern."**

Let's GO help our local fellow pastors and churches by rebuilding local associations.

Third, let's continue to GO forward and make our national meeting the best it can be. The coordinating council appreciates the association's willingness to try new things for our national meeting. We look forward to hearing your input about this year's meeting. A big thank you to Donny Parrish and the conference division for leading in this endeavor. We envision an associational meeting that

is so inspiring, you won't want to miss.

Fourth, The BMAA Coordinating Council, with the unanimous approval of the boards of BMAA Foundation and Ministers Resource Services, present the following proposed change to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation (SPC) of the Baptist Missionary Association of America (BMAA). It is requested this proposed change be presented at the 2023 national meeting.

It is recommended to the churches of the BMAA that the BMAA Foundation and the Ministers Resource Services agencies be combined into a single entity known as BMA America Financial Services. The new agency, through its strategic partners, would offer our churches financial services encompassing retirement and benefit programs for BMAA employees, benevolent services, risk management insurance, payroll services, Foundation investment management, and estate planning assistance.

The purpose of this amendment is to bring all financial services provided to the Association under a single agency. This proposed change will eliminate the need for two executive directors and two separate boards, thus improving overall efficiency and resulting in better stewardship of the church's resources. The measure should reduce costs while providing economies of scale for the management of the retirement and endowment investment funds.

The amendment change to the SPC would result in the following revisions with additions shown in red font and eliminations noted with a strike through line.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

Section 3. Department and agency officers are as follows:

~~E. Ministers Resource Services~~ BMA America Financial Services Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of ~~Ministers Resource Services~~ BMA America Financial Services to supervise and promote the work of this agency in providing various benefits for pastors and other employees of the financial resources to churches, pastors, missionaries, ministers and employees of BMA entities.

~~G. BMA Foundation:~~ Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of the BMA Foundation to supervise and promote the work of this agency.

ARTICLE XIV - ~~MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES AGENCY~~ BMA AMERICA FINANCIAL SERVICES

Section 1. This association shall elect a ~~Ministers Resource Services~~ BMA America Financial Services board of trustees consisting of ~~nine (9)~~ fifteen (15)

members, ~~five (5)~~ nine (9) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:

- A. To act in its field as an executive of the association performing all entrusted duties.
- B. To promote the work of ~~Ministers-Resource Services~~ BMA America Financial Services.
- C. To select an executive director to implement the established purpose of the agency as dictated by the association.
- D. To establish and operate associational retirement and benefit programs for ministers, missionaries, and qualifying employees of member churches and other entities wholly owned or controlled by such churches of the association.
- E. To conduct the business and activities of the Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) and the Auxiliary Benevolent Society (ABS).
- F. To conduct the business and activities of the Funds to Alleviate Ministers' Emergencies (FAME).
- G. To maintain a foundation to receive endowment funds and provide supplemental funding for the association's participating departments, agencies and other entities.
- H. To develop and institute further programs for the benefit and welfare of BMA constituents.
- I. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
- J. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

~~ARTICLE XVI – BMA FOUNDATION~~

~~Section 1. Purpose: The BMA Foundation exists to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries.~~

Section 2. Governance: This association shall elect a BMA Foundation board of directors consisting of nine (9) members with one (1) board seat reserved for a representative, nominated by the executive director, of each of the BMAA departments/agencies participating in the association's estate planning program. Five (5) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. Board of Directors Duties: The duties of the board of directors are:

A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association:

B. To utilize sound business principles in maintaining professional management of Foundation investments:

C. To fulfill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of executive director:

D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director:

E. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association:

If the proposal is passed, it is understood that all Articles following Article XIV would be renumbered accordingly.

Richard W. Smith

Chairman; BMAA Coordinating Council

Baptist Missionary Association of America

**Roster
Of
Participating Churches**

Baptist Missionary Association of America
August 2021

Listing
State, City, Name of Church (Association),
Church Address
Pastor, Clerk

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Trinity Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2731 Arnett St Birmingham, AL 35214
(P) Keith Brakefield
(C) Sue Bentley

Creola

Fountain Of Faith Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
1308 Dead Lake Rd Creola, AL 36525
(P) Al Moore
(C) Donna Richardson

Grand Bay

Philadelphia Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
10650 Old Pascagoula Rd Grand Bay, AL 36541
(P) John Womack
(C) Tammy S Womack

Mobile

Bethel Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
3150 Newman Rd Mobile, AL 36695
(P) Charles E Wyckoff
(C) Alice Holloway

Westwood Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
1101 Snow Rd S Mobile, AL 36695
(P) Winford L. Smith
(C) Cindi Roe

Montgomery

Rigby Street Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2066 Rigby St Montgomery, AL 36110
(P) Kenneth Garner
(C) Connie Goodwin

Wares Ferry Road Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
4355 Wares Ferry Rd Montgomery, AL 36109
(P) Wesley Whitworth
(C) Stephanie Whitworth

Semmes

Harmony Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2335 Firetower Rd Semmes, AL
(P) John Weston
(C) Deborah Stewart

Theodore

Belle Fontaine Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
9135 Dauphin Island Pkwy Theodore, AL 36582
(C) Robbie Tyson

Helton Road Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
7500 Helton Rd Theodore, AL 36582
(P) Skip Holland
(C) Sylvia Rankin

Titus

Lebanon Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
17877 Us Highway 231 Titus, AL 36080
(P) Danny Robbins
(C) Laniece Allen

Vernon

Oakes Chapel Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
335 Oaks Chapel Dr Vernon, AL 35592
(P) Scott Stovall

Winfield

Siloam Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
1896 County Road 36 Winfield, AL 35594-4337
(P) Delbert G Preuninger
(C) Anita C Ray

ARIZONA

Phoenix

June Gardens Baptist Church
4138 N 31St Dr Phoenix, AZ 85017
(P) Andrew Young
(C) Debbie Young

Tucson

Westside Landmark Baptist Church
Arizona - BMA of Arizona
1402 N Haulapai St Tucson, AZ
(P) Bill R Walker
(C) Martha Reyes

ARKANSAS

Alexander

La Gran Comisi3n Mission
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
15224 Alexander Rd Alexander, AR 72002
(P) Guilmar Juarez

Alma

Cane Baptist Mission
Arkansas - United (AR)
3723 Winn Mountain Rd Alma, AR
(P) Jim Tollison

Almyra

Rising Sun Missionary Baptist Church
Rising Sun Road Almyra, AR
(P) Homer Campbell
(C) Linda Gosa

Arkadelphia

Cornerstone Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
2502 Walnut St Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(P) Larry Newsom
(C) Aileen Boyer

Gum Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
235 Gum Rd Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(P) Kenneth E Anderson
(C) Brenda Karber

Ashdown

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
261 W Commerce Ashdown, AR 71822
(P) Don Embry
(C) Kaysie Atkins

Bald Knob

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
101 N Elm St Bald Knob, AR 72010
(P) Billy Watson
(C) Marlene Barnes

Worden Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
107 Worden Rd Bald Knob, AR 72010
(C) Gale Bell

Banks

Banks Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Grand Ave & N Main St Banks, AR 71631
(P) Jerry Burress
(C) Lisa Kellum

Batesville

Ramsey Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
449 Heber Springs Rd Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Brian Coates
(C) Glenita Anderson

Southside Baptist Church

Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
1846 Batesville Blvd Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Ross Sturch
(C) Malinda Head

Twentieth Street Baptist Church

Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
425 20Th St Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Bob Womack
(C) Nina Stephens

Bay

Broadway Avenue Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
201 Broadway Ave Bay, AR 72411
(P) Richard Jensen
(C) Mylie Williams

Bearden

Bearden Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
190 N Olive Bearden, AR 71720
(P) Michael Collins
(C) Deborah Burgess

Bee Branch

Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
4463 Highway 92 Bee Branch, AR 72013
(P) David Johnson
(C) Lois Lunsford

Beebe

Bible Church of Beebe
Arkansas - Greenbrier
101 Windwood Dr Beebe, AR 72012
(P) Brian Rickett
(C) Allen Kelley

Harrison Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
242 Harrison Chapel Rd Beebe, AR 72012

Bella Vista

Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
502 W Lancashire Blvd Bella Vista, AR 72714
(P) Kenneth Strickland
(C) Kathy Lovvorn

Benton

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
501 S Border St Benton, AR 72018
(P) Carlton Higgs
(C) Nettie (Alice) Mejia

Bentonville

Bethel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Arkansas
2907 N. Walton Blvd. Bentonville, AR 72712
(P) Michael Goering

Grace Hills
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
805 SE 22nd Street Bentonville, AR 72712
(P) Josh Firey

Black Rock

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
86 Lawrence Road 134 Black Rock, AR 72415
(P) Jerry Clements
(C) Joan Dail

Blackwell

Blackwell Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
Blackwell Road Blackwell, AR 72823
(P) Boe Dickey
(C) Kim Russell

Blevins

Union Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2356 County Line Rd 16 Blevins, AR
(P) Donald Thompson
(C) Sidney Zimmer

Blytheville

Beacon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
20th & Ash St Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Chad Morton

(C) Linda Plunkett

Fairview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1100 N Franklin St Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Mike Silvey
(C) Becky Cooper

Lone Oak Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1780 E State Hwy 239 Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Bryce King
(C) Ashley Bowdler

Bodcaw

Bodcaw Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2469 Hwy 53 Bodcaw, AR 71858
(P) Ed Phillips
(C) Naomi Butler

Bono

Herman Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
845 Hwy 91 W Bono, AR 72416
(P) Randy Stimach
(C) Janet Watkins

Bradford

Bradford Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
403 W Main St Bradford, AR 72020
(P) Dal Hogan
(C) Karen Reed

Brookland

Connection Point Mission
Arkansas - Jonesboro
600 W School St Brookland, AR 72417
(P) Chad White
(C) Kevin Hollingsworth

Bryant

Collective Church
3230 Market Place Ave Suite 2 Bryant, AR 72022
(P) PJ Noland

Park Place Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
22208 Interstate 30 Bryant, AR 72022
(P) Gary Lambright
(C) Leslie Hester

Buckner

First Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 636 Bay Dr Buckner, AR 71827
 (P) Andy Hawkins
 (C) Sandy Sands

Liberty Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 53 Lafayette 257 Buckner, AR 71827
 (P) Adam Rogers
 (C) Nancy Grimmett

Shiloh Union Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 41 Lafayette Buckner, AR 71827
 (P) C/O Jessica Teague
 (C) Jessica Teague

Caldwell

First Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Vernon
 5298 Highway 1 N Caldwell, AR 72322
 (P) Michael Hight
 (C) Janet Duffel

Camden

Oasis Camden
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 2409 Mount Holly Rd Camden, AR 71701
 (P) Billy Sheets
 (C) Gwen Downey

Carlisle

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
 827 Daniels Rd Carlisle, AR 72024
 (P) Jerry Goodwin
 (C) Sharon Staton

Cave City

Eutopia Baptist Church
 Arkansas - North Arkansas
 Cave City, AR
 (P) Troy Driggers
 (C) Tammy Paternostro

Hillcrest Baptist Church
 Arkansas - North Arkansas
 715 Tamy Dr Cave City, AR 72521
 (P) Deshawn Pankey
 (C) Heather Miller

Cave Springs

First Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 322 South Main Cave Springs, AR 72718
 (P) Michael Battenfield
 (C) Gaylene Vanhook

Clarendon

Friendship Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Vernon
 14690 Highway 79 Clarendon, AR
 (P) Andy Schalchlin

Clarksville

Twin Oaks Missionary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 120 N Skaggs Rd Clarksville, AR 72830
 (P) Marty Claiborne
 (C) Mary Roper

Cleveland

Cleveland Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 9 Opal LN Cleveland, AR 72030
 (P) Gibson 'Gib' Cole
 (C) Jennifer Jones

Clinton

Mountain View Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 Austin Road Clinton, AR
 (P) Roy Hill
 (C) Rhonda Shipp

Concord

Concord Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
 10455 Heber Springs Rd N Concord, AR 72523
 (P) Chris Garrett
 (C) Natasha Garrett

Conway

Antioch Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 150 Amity Rd Conway, AR 72032
 (P) Jason Aultman
 (C) Alan Luck

Calvary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 4755 Prince St Conway, AR 72034
 (P) Danny Paul
 (C) Martha White

Camino de Vida
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1109 Gum Street Conway, AR 72032
(P) Luis Ortega Jr.

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
3333 Dave Ward Dr Conway, AR 72034
(P) Don Chandler
(C) Wanda May

Eastside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1735 E Oak St Conway, AR 72032
(P) Thom South
(C) Pam Lawrence

Old Liberty Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
51 Fern Ln Conway, AR 72032
(P) Jeff Ashley
(C) Jeannie Wright

Cord

Center Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
8070 White Dr Cord, AR 72524
(P) Barry Anderson
(C) Pam Bullington

Philadelphia Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
Upper Lockhart Rd Cord, AR 72501
(C) Marsha Rounds

Corning

Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
31 CR 147 Corning, AR 72422
(P) Robert Moore (C) Carol Jordan

Crocketts Bluff

Crocketts Bluff Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
Hwy 153 Crocketts Bluff, AR 72038
(P) Charles Jackson
(C) Connie McColie

Crossett

Beech Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
500 Beech St Crossett, AR 71635
(P) Donnie Dubose
(C) Ann Phillips

Damascus

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
43 Oak Tree Rd Damascus, AR 72039
(P) Daniel Williams
(C) Kathy Harrison

Sand Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
5189 Highway 124 Damascus, AR 72039
(P) Gaylon King
(C) Glenda McGinty

Dardanelle

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
10013 Guinn River Rd Dardanelle, AR 72834
(P) Michael Owens
(C) Glinda Carroll

De Queen

Friendship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
1121 N 9th St De Queen, AR 71832
(P) George Frachiseur
(C) Carla Shelton

Old Time Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
1421 W 7Th St De Queen, AR
(P) Michael Janisse
(C) Deborah Bailey

De Valls Bluff

Hurricane Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
9106 Hurricane Rd De Valls Bluff, AR 72041
(C) Gladys Scott

DeWitt

Forks of Lagrue Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
3 N Forks Lagrue Rd DeWitt, AR 72042
(P) Robert Wade
(C) Teresa Ann Coley

Sunny Side Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
161 Sunny Side Rd DeWitt, AR 72042
(C) Gladys Hearn

Dierks

Bethany Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 1306 Possum Hollow RD Dierks, AR 71833
 (P) Larry Eason (C) Lana Holley

Fellowship Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 1609 Old Hwy 70 N Dierks, AR 71833
 (P) Gary Welch
 (C) Gwyn Hartin

Dumas

North Side Missionary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 E Farmer & North May Dr Dumas, AR
 (P) Robert 'Bobby' Bass
 (C) Theda Smallwood

El Dorado

Hopewell Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
 3099 Hopewell Rd El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) Grant Barnett
 (C) Larry W Taylor

Mount Union Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
 653 Mount Union Rd El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) John Ayres
 (C) Betty Chatham

Murmill Heights Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
 203 Beacon Hill Dr El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) Billy G Smith
 (C) Venita Smith

New Beginnings Baptist Church
 7290 Junction City Hwy El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) Doyce G Whitten
 (C) Rachel Whitten

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
 3674 Hibanks Rd El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) Mike Senn
 (C) Patty Sewell

Wyatt Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 3863 W Hillsboro El Dorado, AR 71730
 (P) Adam Thomas
 (C) Donny Hymer

Emerson

Brister Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 3711 Highway 79 S Emerson, AR 71740
 (P) Eric Goble
 (C) Becky Fitzpatrick

First Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 304 W Main St Emerson, AR 71740
 (P) Dale E Fish

Western Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Columbia
 1760 Columbia 3 Emerson, AR 71740
 (P) Richard Canterbury
 (C) Danita Lee

Emmet

Antioch Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Union
 172 Nevada Emmet, AR 71835
 (C) Renee Thrasher

Bodcaw #1 Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Union
 751 Nevada 13 Emmet, AR 71835
 (P) Lane Garner
 (C) Lauren Tucker

New Liberty Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Union
 County Road 14 Emmet, AR 71835
 (C) Lora Snell

England

Landmark Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
 501 Stuttgart Hwy England, AR 72046
 (P) David Inzer
 (C) Patricia Stewart

Southside Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
 1400 Ne 1St St England, AR 72046
 (P) Robert Alberson
 (C) Barbara Billings

Union Valley Baptist Church
 4801 Perry Rd England, AR 72046
 (P) William David Gammel
 (C) Deborah Gammel

Enola

Barney Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 594 Highway 107 N Enola, AR 72047
 (P) Reagan Shearer
 (C) May Hoover

Marcus Hill Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 346 Marcus Hill Rd Enola, AR 72047
 (P) Kim Leach
 (C) Carrie Bowie

Eureka Springs

Mountain View Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 State Highway 187 N Eureka Springs, AR 72632
 (P) Billy Brace
 (C) Theresa Brace

Fayetteville

Calvary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 1410 N Porter Rd Fayetteville, AR 72703
 (P) Kirk Shelton
 (C) Toni Shelton

Eastside Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 325 S Crossover Rd Fayetteville, AR 72701
 (P) Tom Hover
 (C) Alice Remington

Round Mountain Missionary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 18730 Lake Sequoyah Rd Fayetteville, AR 72701
 (P) David Evans
 (C) Kayla Merryman

Township Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 2400 E Township Rd Fayetteville, AR 72703
 (P) Rustin Cunningham
 (C) Carol Cunningham

Weddington Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 19445 Weddington Church Rd Fayetteville, AR 72704
 (P) Gene Fulcher
 (C) Tamara Ellenbecker

Fordyce

Pine Crest Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 2 Mi N On Highway 229 Fordyce, AR 71742
 (P) Everett (Smitty) Smith
 (C) Elizabeth Hornaday

Sulphur Springs Missionary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 14562 Calhoun 72 Fordyce, AR 71742
 (P) Stan Hobson
 (C) Leisa Hobson

Temple Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 200 Graham St Fordyce, AR 71742
 (P) Lance Hollis
 (C) Shannon Hollis

Zion Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 989 Highway 229 Fordyce, AR 71742
 (P) Scott Smith
 (C) Stacie Adair

Foreman

Wallace First Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
 Little River 51 S Foreman, AR
 (P) Hershell R Lee

Forrest City

Bethel Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Vernon
 1025 N Izard St Forrest City, AR 72335
 (P) Marty Cantwell
 (C) Susan Brown

Fort Smith

Life Journey Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 5704 S 14th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901
 (P) Darrin D Smith

Fouke

New Hope Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
 Highway 71 & County Road 26 Fouke, AR
 (C) April Wagner

Fulton

Riverside Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Union
 105 Brooks St Fulton, AR 71838
 (P) Larry Byers
 (C) Jane Struckman

Garfield

New Prospect Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 19200 Gann Ridge Rd Garfield, AR 72732
 (P) Ronald L Shults
 (C) Michelle Dye

Garner

Garner Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
 110 North Main St Garner, AR 72052
 (P) Glen Shults
 (C) Ginger McAlee

Gentry

Victory Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 1120 E Main St Gentry, AR 72734
 (P) Bill Sheffield
 (C) Shirley Shook

Grannis

Holly Grove Missionary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
 950 Frachiseur Rd Grannis, AR 71944
 (P) John Gilbert
 (C) Roberta Youngblood

Gravette

Beacon Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 805 1st Ave SW Gravette, AR 72736
 (P) Ricky Williams
 (C) Debra Russow

Bethlehem Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 14190 W Highway 102 Gravette, AR 72736
 (C) Lavon Torix

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 13455 N Mt Pleasant Rd Gravette, AR 72736
 (P) Brian Dean
 (C) Cathleen Spears

Greenbrier

Bethlehem Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 505 Highway 225 W Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (P) Martin Jameson
 (C) Patricia Daniels

Friendship Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 170 Cash Springs Rd Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (P) Dwayne Thomas
 (C) Kathy Mallett

Immanuel Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 61 Green Valley Dr Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (C) Christina Galloway

Lifesong Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 56 S Broadview St Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (P) Freddie Mark Wilcox
 (C) Katie Hussman

Needs Creek Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 237 Highway 287 East Greenbrier, AR 72058-0008
 (P) Joel Slayton
 (C) Buneva Clark

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 676 HWY 25 Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (P) Virgil Porter
 (C) Brenda Southerland

Springhill Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 25 Highway 287 Greenbrier, AR 72058
 (P) Ed Stephenson
 (C) Brenda Mahan

Greenwood

Denver Street Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 1413 W Denver St Greenwood, AR 72936
 (P) Derrick Bremer
 (C) Carolyn Colvert

Greers Ferry

Greers Ferry Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Mount Vernon
 34 Park Ln Greers Ferry, AR 72067
 (P) Gene Craig

Gurdon

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
209 E Pine St Gurdon, AR 71743
(P) Randal Murphy
(C) Mary Ricketts

New Caney Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
224 Highway 53 N Gurdon, AR 71743
(P) Ron Eichmeyer
(C) Shellie Stroud

Guy

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
448 Highway 25 N Guy, AR 72061
(P) Tim Brewer
(C) Sue Clark

Hamburg

North Main Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
1105 N Main Hamburg, AR 71646
(P) Robert "Bodie" Spicer
(C) Patsy Jo Tomerlin

Hampton

Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Calhoun CR #8331 CR 26 Hampton, AR 71744
(P) Mike Nutt
(C) Shirley Lambert

Faustina Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
8011 Calhoun 35 Hampton, AR 71744
(P) Carrold 'Gene' Boyette
(C) Shirley Hollis

Victory Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
320 S 2Nd Hampton, AR 71744
(P) Robbie Duncan
(C) Kathy Wooten

Woodberry Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Highway 203 N Hampton, AR 71744
(C) Robby Childers

Harrell

Canaan Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
S 6Th & Jones Ave Harrell, AR 71745
(P) Brent Day
(C) Lane Reynolds

Dickinson Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1372 Calhoun 38 Harrell, AR 71745
(P) Phillip Reddin
(C) Sonya Harrell

Harrison

Red Oak Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
1625 Highway 62-65 N Harrison, AR
(P) Gary Crawford
(C) Lena Wolf

Haskell

Celebration Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
4601 Highway 229 Haskell, AR 72015
(P) Allan Eakin
(C) Sharlene Meadows

Hattieville

Hattieville Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
30 Russell Rd Hattieville, AR 72063
(P) Bob Burch
(C) Anna Halbrook

Old Hickory Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
728 Old Hickory Rd Hattieville, AR 72063
(C) Annette Williams

Haynes

Haynes Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
101 Main St Haynes, AR
(P) Donald Lewis
(C) Dorothy Slaughter

Heber Springs

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
301 Atoka Dr Heber Springs, AR 72543
(P) Homer Branscum
(C) Lesa Jernigan

Hermitage

Landmark Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
165 Bradley 5N Hermitage, AR 71647
(P) James Smith
(C) Sandy Hollingsworth

Highland

Highland Hills Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2021 Highway 62/412 Highland, AR 72542
(P) Paul Vincent
(C) Ann Reynolds

Hope

Emanuel Hispanic Mission
Arkansas - Union
C & Andres St Hope, AR
(P) Javier Gonzalez
(C) Vera Gonzalez

Garrett Memorial Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1 Genesis Dr Hope, AR 71801
(P) Clif Johnson
(C) Vicky Akard

Mount Nebo Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1197 Hempstead 57 Hope, AR 71801
(P) Bruce Porter
(C) Teresa Porter

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
3725 Highway 278 W Hope, AR 71801
(P) Neal Ridling
(C) Opal Hatfield

Providence Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
5770 Highway 29 S Hope, AR 71801
(P) Casey Curtis
(C) Tommie Bobo

Shover Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
110 CR 54 Hope, AR 71801
(P) Eric Barbaree
(C) Laura Sue England

Southside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2805 Highway 29 S Hope, AR 71801
(P) Ernie Sorrells
(C) Helen Sorrells

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
402 S Hervey St Hope, AR 71801
(P) Nick Flowers
(C) Glenda Burkham

Hot Springs

Charity Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1315 Leonard St Hot Springs, AR 71913
(P) Jim Oliver
(C) Linda C Black

Hughes

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
310 N 1St St Hughes, AR 72348
(P) Lee Roberts

Humnoke

Rowes Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
16635 Arkansas Highway 13 S Humnoke, AR 72072-8627
(P) Patrick Fulmer
(C) Patricia Alberson

Jacinto Community

Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Highway 9 Jacinto Community, AR
(P) Paul L Martin
(C) John Daugherty

Jacksonville

Westside Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
417 Dupree Dr Jacksonville, AR 72076
(C) Kathy Finley

Jersey

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1625 Hwy 160 W Jersey, AR 71651
(C) Angela Byrd Smith

Jonesboro

Bethany Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
4701 E Johnson Ave Jonesboro, AR 72403
(P) Mitch Doss
(C) Sarha Lawrence

Big Creek Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1023 CR 204 Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Jimmy W Thompson
(C) Carolyn Thompson

Cathedral Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2706 Alexander Dr Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Ken Beaver
(C) Rhonda Pruitt

Center Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
7341 CR 333 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Steve Williams
(C) Shelia Collins

Discover Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3009 Turman Drive Suite B Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) John Travis

Fairview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3203 Race St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Gary Henderson
(C) Jamie Parker

Immanuel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2014 N Church St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Don Howard
(C) Laura Ward

Lorado Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
Hwy 168 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Bryan Exum
(C) Doris Burdyslaw

Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1058 CR 712 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Don Seat
(C) Bert Cole

Nueva Esperanza/New Hope Spanish Mission
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2904 Peachtree Ave Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Salvatore Barumen

Oak Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2187 Hwy 349 Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Wynndel King
(C) Donna Gallion

Prospect Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1603 Highway 351 N Jonesboro, AR 72405
(P) Michael Book
(C) Janet Hathcoat

Ridgecrest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
610 Powell Dr Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Robbie McMasters
(C) Mari Beth Shelton

Rock Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
141 CR 777 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Parker Hughes
(C) Lesia Brown

Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2834 Race St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Andy Neal
(C) Lisa Coots

Union Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
5217 Richardson Rd Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Graig Stull

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3078 Hwy 91 W Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Daniel I Elrod
(C) Alta Roberts

Valley View Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
5924 Southwest Dr Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Reagan LEe
(C) Retha Gipson

Judsonia

Highway Baptist Church
619 Highway 367 N Judsonia, AR
(P) James Vanover III
(C) Patsy Collins

Junction City

Blanchard Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
2393 E Stateline Rd Junction City, AR 71749
(P) Tim Hogue
(C) Violet Thurmon

Corney Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
10129 Haynesville Hwy Junction City, AR 71749
(C) Nell Ashworth

Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
Mount Moriah Rd Junction City, AR 71749
(C) Terrie Mckenzie

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
825 Salem Rd Junction City, AR 71749
(P) Johnny C Johnstone
(C) Teresa Lewis

Kingsland

Kingsland Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 First St Kingsland, AR 71652
(P) Richard G Bolin
(C) Delain Steelman

New Friendship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1630 Hampton Garner Rd Kingsland, AR 71652
(C) Tammy Dixon

Lake City

Elm Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2331 Highway 69 Lake City, AR 72437
(C) Mary Clanton

Trinity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1240 CR 995 Lake City, AR 72437
(P) Boyce Cate
(C) Wilma Martin

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3329 Hwy 135 So Lake City, AR 72437
(P) Leon Harvey
(C) Brenda Flinn

Letona

Letona Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
105 S West St Letona, AR 72085
(P) Randy Baker
(C) Vicki Tarpley

Lewisville

First Baptist Church North Lewisville
Arkansas - Columbia
2915 Spruce St Lewisville, AR 71845
(P) Kenneth Bobo
(C) Mary Jo Rogers

Knighton Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
Highway 29 N Lewisville, AR 71845
(P) Bill Dulaney
(C) Mae Dulaney

Lexa

Rondo Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
106 Front ST Lexa, AR 72355
(P) William Farrell Eoff
(C) Barbara Belew

Little Rock

Chenal Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1800 Rahling Rd Little Rock, AR 72223
(P) Allen Morton
(C) Tanya Hicks

El Faro Baptist Mission
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
7002 Baseline Rd Little Rock, AR 72209
(P) Jorge Vasquez

Oak Park Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
8200 Flintridge Rd Little Rock, AR 72210
(P) Gary O'Neal
(C) Peggy Harris

South City Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
10710 Interstate 30 Little Rock, AR 72209
(P) Drew Cline
(C) Mindi Stewart

Locust Bayou

Locust Bayou Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
11641 W Us 278 Hwy Locust Bayou, AR 71744
(P) Johnny Bailey
(C) Betty Winters

Lonoke

Eastside Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
307 Eagle St Lonoke, AR 72086
(C) Janice Hill

Lowell

Cornerstone Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
411 S Goad Springs Street Lowell, AR 72745
(P) Dana Williams
(C) Katherine Jackson

Mabelvale

Village Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
13224 Sardis Rd Mabelvale, AR 72103
(P) Nathan Winiecki

Magnolia

Antioch East Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
370 Columbia Rd 25 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Ron Owen
(C) Genia Harrell

Antioch West Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1857 Columbia Road 27 S Magnolia, AR 71753
(C) Becky Palmer

Bethlehem Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
40 Columbia Rd Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Jeff Mock
(C) Kristie Mock

College View Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
2121 N Washington St Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Paul Bullock
(C) Peggy Lee

Corinth Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
5020 Highway 160 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Wayne Raines
(C) Margarette Ubillas

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
318 E Main St Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Dustin Wisely
(C) Vance Stevens

Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
760 Highway 160 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Joe Owens
(C) Kerry Franks

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1320 Columbia Road 15 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) John Smith
(C) Lisa Dennis

Trinity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1015 Cooper Street Magnolia, AR 71753
(C) Kelli Harwell

Malvern

New Beginnings Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1702 E Page Ave Malvern, AR 72104
(C) Gary Butler

Sharon Rose Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
920 Cherry Ln Malvern, AR 72104
(P) Pat Travis
(C) Debbie Carson

South Main Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
2027 S Main St Malvern, AR 72104
(P) Bart Herrington
(C) Theresa Herrington

Manila

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
143 3Rd Manila, AR 72442
(P) Harold McMickle
(C) Anita Cole

Little River Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1208 N CR 309 Manila, AR 72442
(P) Jeff Knowlton
(C) Thelma Veach

Milligan Ridge Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
751 N CR 49 Manila, AR 72442
(P) Mike Colvin
(C) Donna Jackson

Marion

Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
1758 I-55 E Service Rd Marion, AR 72364
(C) Linda Blair

Marked Tree

Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
210 N Tenth St Marked Tree, AR 72365
(P) Ron Lovins
(C) Mary Houchin

Marvell

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
304 Carruth Ave Marvell, AR 72366
(C) Sue Russell

County Line Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
116 Lee 189 Rd Marvell, AR 72366
(C) Kalee Brock

Salem Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
2925 Hwy 318 Marvell, AR 72366
(C) John W Hall

Maysville

Maysville Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
12016 N Highway 43 Maysville, AR 72747
(P) Sam Reddin
(C) Jan Janes

McCaskill

Pleasant Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
Highway 371 McCaskill, AR
(P) Jarod Hendry
(C) Linda Walters

McCrary

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
13802 Highway 37 S McCrary, AR 72101
(P) Ferrell Wiggins
(C) Judy Williamson

McDougal

True Light Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
South Dale St McDougal, AR
(P) Jason Self
(C) Cindy Roberts

McGehee

Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 N Jefferson Ave McGehee, AR 71654
(C) Leta Lampkin

McNeil

College Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
2000 Columbia Road 45 McNeil, AR 71752
(C) Penny Calhoun

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
451 Gum St McNeil, AR 71752
(P) Kenneth Williams

Victory-Milner Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
County RD 466 McNeil, AR 71752
(P) Justin Clark
(C) Jewell Hinshaw

McRae

Shiloh Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
460 Shiloh Rd McRae, AR 72102
(P) Bob Arthur
(C) Omiejean Carey

Mena

Faith Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
 2407 Sutherland Ave Mena, AR 71953
 (P) Zack Johnson
 (C) Kathy Smallwood

Mineral Springs

New Mount Zion Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 507 Cornbridge Rd Mineral Spgs, AR 71851
 (C) Linda Gaddis

New Shiloh Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 1544 Highway 27 S Mineral Springs, AR 71851
 (P) Gary Rowe
 (C) Gayla Rowe

Monticello

East Side Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 1479 Highway 35 S Monticello, AR 71655

New Bethel Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 Jose Chapel Rd Monticello, AR
 (C) Sandra Edwards

Morrilton

Calvary Baptist Church
 Arkansas - United (AR)
 101 E Clifton St Morrilton, AR 72110
 (P) Scott McDonald
 (C) Debbie Halbrook

Mount Vernon

Mount Nebo Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Greenbrier
 102 Mount Nebo Rd Mount Vernon, AR 72111
 (P) Devin Mathis
 (C) Martha Garrison

Mountain Home

The Bridge Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Jonesboro
 3368 Hwy 62/412 Mountain Home, AR 72653
 (P) Hershel Conley
 (C) Velma Marler

Murfreesboro

Temple Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 600 N School St Murfreesboro, AR 71958
 (P) C/O Peggy Pennington
 (C) Retha Ward

Nashville

Antioch Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 304 County Road 37 Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) Bobby Neal
 (C) Danny Raulerson

Center Point Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 211 Church St. Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) Jaron Tipton
 (C) Paul Kemp

County Line Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 2235 Highway 371 Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) Gerald Hill
 (C) Lane Roberts

Grace Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Union
 380 County Road 27 S Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) Ronald Gilbert
 (C) Kim Gilbert

Immanuel Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 315 W Immanuel St Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) Glen Green
 (C) Deb Kinkade

Temperanceville Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 9992 Highway 278 W Nashville, AR 71852
 (C) Paula White

Unity Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Howard County
 381 Buck Range Rd Nashville, AR 71852
 (P) David Cassady
 (C) Lisa Young

New Edinburg

Chapel Hill Baptist Church
 Arkansas - Judson (AR)
 12520 Highway 189 New Edinburg, AR 71660
 (P) Dwayne Ashcraft
 (C) Martha Ann Heflin

Emmaus Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
16130 Highway 189 New Edinburg, AR 71660
(C) Angela Wagnon

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Highway 8 New Edinburg, AR
(P) Tony Atkins
(C) Sheila Towner

Mount Elba Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
3531 Mt Elba Rd New Edinburg, AR 71660
(P) John Greenwood
(C) Nancy Wilson

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
2670 Mount Lebanon Rd New Edinburg, AR 71660
(P) Ware Russell
(C) Sondra Parker

Newark

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
524 W 7Th St Newark, AR 72562
(P) Bill Goodwin
(C) Kathryn Powell

Newport

Lakeside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
1108 Dill St Newport, AR 72112
(P) Albert Mullins
(C) Joann Mullins

North Little Rock

Church At Willow Beach
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
11200 Highway 165 North Little Rock, AR 72117
(P) Roy L Tilley
(C) Dorothy Tilley

Graves Memorial Baptist Church
4617 Oak Grove Rd North Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Travis Matthews
(C) Cindy Smith

Iglesia Creciendo en Cristo
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
5512 Pike Avenue North Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Juan Carlos Posadas

North View Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
6801 JFK Blvd North Little Rock, AR 72116
(P) Mike Cantrell
(C) Linda Cantrell

Park View Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
900 Donovan Briley Blvd N Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Brian Sheppard
(C) Brenda Tapley

Ozark

West Park Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
500 Hillbilly Dr Ozark, AR
(P) Troy Vaughn
(C) Mildred Clift

Paragould

Grace Temple Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2990 Highway 135 S Paragould, AR 72450
(P) Blake Jameson
(C) Shirley Mcnatt

Tenth Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
304 S 10th St Paragould, AR 72450
(P) Jerry Jolly
(C) Jeanetta Jones

Piggott

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
11354 Hwy 62 Piggott, AR 72454
(P) Robert Gunnels
(C) Evanel Turner

Pine Bluff

Liberty Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
8454 Highway 79 S Pine Bluff, AR 71603
(P) Shawn Cuthbertson

Oakland Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9620 Hwy 270 Pine Bluff, AR 71602
(P) Wes Woolley
(C) Theresa Reed

Plumerville

Bald Knob Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
106 Highway 287 Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Joe Hogan
(C) Tammie Darter

Caney Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
Mount Olive Rd Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Michael Gray
(C) Carma Garrett

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
896 Highway 92 Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Todd West
(C) Katy Kellar

Pocahontas

Pocahontas Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2719 Thomasville Rd Pocahontas, AR 72455
(P) Randy Lingenfelter
(C) Michele Sullivan

Poplar Grove

Trenton Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
4327 Highway 316 S Poplar Grove, AR 72374
(P) Mike Shelley
(C) Julia Shelley

Prairie Grove

Prairie Oaks Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
402 Viney Grove Rd Prairie Grove, AR 72753
(P) Brad Harris
(C) Linda Bessinger

Prescott

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
615 E 2Nd St S Prescott, AR 71857
(P) Roy Johnson
(C) April Cummings

Laneburg Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2775 Highway 371 S Prescott, AR
(P) David Hampton
(C) Nelwyn Almand

Missionary Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
960 Nevada 37 Prescott, AR 71857
(P) Mark Fischer
(C) Tina Blevins

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
502 Nevada 246 Prescott, AR 71857
(P) Mike Puckett
(C) Frances Swift

Quitman

Flat Rock Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
174 Flat Rock Ln Quitman, AR 72131
(P) Preston Kelso
(C) Tammy Jones

Kaley Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
6505 Bee Branch Rd Quitman, AR
(P) Jim Goodson
(C) Twilla Ann Snyder

New Home Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
129 New Home Rd Quitman, AR 72131
(P) JD Courtney
(C) Paula Herring

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1091 Highway 107 Quitman, AR 72131
(P) Todd Wilson
(C) Marilyn Brock

Ravenden

Lone Oak Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
1304 Lawrence Road 145 Ravenden, AR 72459
(P) William 'Bill' Teague
(C) Catherine Hughes

Rector

Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
101 E 1st St Rector, AR 72461
(P) Josh Vangilder
(C) Joyce Huggins

Blooming Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
CR 475 Rector, AR 72461
(P) Owen Little
(C) Martha Thompson

Rison

Bethel #1 Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
2230 Highway 35 N Rison, AR 71665
(P) Michael Goodwin
(C) Sharon K Gray

Roe

Roe Missionary Baptist Church
286 Hughes St Roe, AR 72134
(C) Tracy Smith

Rogers

Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
1812 S Dixieland Rd Rogers, AR 72758
(P) Wade Allen
(C) Elaine Simpson

Rosston

Bluff Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
559 Nevada 131 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Donnie Dillard
(C) Deanna Ellis

Corinth Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1011 Nevada 15 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Kenneth "Petie" Ward, Jr
(C) Vanessa Loe

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
4474 Us Highway 371 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Claude Wells
(C) Kathy Johnson

Union Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1925 Highway 53 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Joe Brown (C) Mary Jones

White's Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
654 Nevada 120 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) David Paul Heckman
(C) Joyce Mason

Russell

Russell Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
309 E Main Russell, AR 72139
(P) Randy Zinn
(C) Beth McCarty

Russellville

Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
1800 S Knoxville Ave Russellville, AR 72802
(P) Roger D Pearce
(C) Lezlee Pierce

Saratoga

Okay Community Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
301 Okay Rd Saratoga, AR 71859
(P) Charles Jones
(C) Terri Gray

Searcy

Foster's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
2188 Hwy 16 Searcy, AR 72143
(C) Stacy Wood

Park Avenue Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
211 E Park Ave Searcy, AR 72143
(P) Keith V Lunceford
(C) Donna Green

West Race Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
1006 W Race Ave Searcy, AR 72143
(P) Chad Brandon
(C) Glenda Kelley

Sheridan

Immanuel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
206 E Holly St Sheridan, AR 72150
(P) Gary Copeland
(C) Gail Earnhart

Sherwood

Cherrywood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
2300 E Lee Ave Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Glenn Alston
(C) Beth Phillips

Kellogg Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9516 Bamboo Ln Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Paul Rice
(C) Brenda Staton

North Hills Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9618 Highway 107 Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Jim Ward (C) Myrle Swope

Siloam Springs

East Kenwood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
2701 E Kenwood Rd Siloam Springs, AR 72761
(P) Jeremy Wiginton
(C) Danny Essary

Journey Church Mission
815 S Mt Olive St Siloam Springs, AR 72761
(P) Michael Smith

Smackover

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
609 W 7Th St Smackover, AR 71762
(P) Chad Jackson
(C) Larry Preston

Springdale

Epic Church NWA
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
4305 S Turner St Springdale, AR 72764
(P) Jake McCandless
(C) Karen Ward

Spring Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
8762 E Wagon Wheel Rd Springdale, AR 72762
(P) Jimmy Tollison II
(C) Beckie Thompson

Springdale Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
2844 McRay Ave Springdale, AR 72762
(P) Wes Hulvey
(C) Jean Ann Pinkston

St Charles

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
811 Broadway Ave St Charles, AR 72140
(P) Sammy Cotner
(C) Sue Kannada

Stamps

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
703 Opera St Stamps, AR 71860
(P) Kenneth Bobo
(C) Amy Riley

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
920 County Road 27 Stamps, AR
(C) Carrol Rollins

Star City

Canaan Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 Church St Star City, AR 71667
(P) C/O Dottie Ryker
(C) Dottie Ryker

Strawberry

Bold Spring Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
137 Bold Spring Road Strawberry, AR 72469
(P) David Stuart
(C) Beverly Fisher

Stuttgart

Harmony Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
910 E 19Th St Stuttgart, AR 72160
(C) Wanda Tiner

Sulphur Springs

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
23050 Mt Zion Rd Sulphur Springs, AR 72768
(P) Larry Hendren
(C) Jill Winkler

Summers

Summers Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
22055 US W Hwy 62 West Summers, AR 72769
(P) Paul W Young
(C) Darren Jarrett

Taylor

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
407 N Long Ave Taylor, AR 71861
(P) Randy Wilson
(C) Peggy Blend

Spring Branch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
470 Columbia 22 Taylor, AR 71861
(C) Linda Cheatham

Texarkana

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
2117 E 35th St Texarkana, AR 71854
(P) Joshua Price
(C) Crys Adams

Tichnor

New Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
New Zion Rd Tichnor, AR 72166
(P) Steven Mannis
(C) Scott Shepherd

Trumann

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
610 W Speedway St Trumann, AR 72472
(P) Joel Mcmasters
(C) Donna Kilburn

Parkview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
104 N Parkview Dr Trumann, AR 72472
(P) Wayne Hillis
(C) Carolyn Fletcher

Viola

Landmark Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
4874 Cedar Park Rd Viola, AR 72583
(C) Shirley Netterville

Waldo

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
201 S Olive St Waldo, AR 71770
(P) David Watkins
(C) Jerry D Hicks

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
560 Columbia 54 Waldo, AR 71770
(P) Jimmy Walker
(C) Jane Hammond

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
Nevada County Road 6 Waldo, AR
(P) Justin Clark
(C) Heather Casey

Shiloh Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
580 Columbia 60 E Waldo, AR 71770
(P) Larry Linam
(C) Scott McDonald

Walnut Ridge

Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
207 Rebecca Ln Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
(P) John Durham
(C) Rosemary Brunson

Ward

Charity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
250 Balding Rd Ward, AR 72176
(P) Keith Lewis
(C) Lynn Taylor

Warren

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
605 Sturgis St Warren, AR 71671
(P) Bro. Rocky Goodwin
(C) Aimee Morgan

Cross Roads Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1337 Hwy 278 W Warren, AR 71671
(P) Sidney McGraw
(C) Steven Dawkins

Farmville Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1874 Bradley Road 32 Warren, AR 71671
(P) Billy Biggs
(C) Lisa Biggs

West Helena

Fourth Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
1228 N Fourth West Helena, AR 72390
(P) Lance Madden
(C) Beth Carruth

Harmony Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
801 Airport Rd West Helena, AR 72390
(P) Fred Garrison
(C) Marla Bond

White Hall

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1214 Robin Rd White Hall, AR 71602
(P) Rodney Castleberry
(C) Thelma Dunlap

Lemonwood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
920 Shepherd Dr White Hall, AR 71602
(P) Ronnie Johnson
(C) Joanie Ashcraft

Wynne

Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
400 E Martin Dr Wynne, AR 72396
(P) David Mcdougald
(C) Teresa Davis

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
644 County Road 724 Wynne, AR 72396
(P) Drew Hibbitts
(C) Phyllis Latham

CALIFORNIA

Anaheim

Orange Avenue Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
1853 W. Orange Avenue Anaheim, CA 92804
(P) Paul Fietzek
(C) Cheryl Ackerman

Bloomington

Calvary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
18194 Marygold Ave Bloomington, CA 92316
(P) Tim Butler
(C) Bobbie Parcher

Escalon

First Missionary Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
2145 Jackson Ave Escalon, CA 95320
(P) Carlos Velasquez
(C) Mary S Brannon

Fremont

Memorial Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
4467 Stevenson Blvd Fremont, CA 94538
(P) Ralph Krisell
(C) Vanessa Ramirez

Gardena

First Missionary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
1429 W 182nd St Gardena, CA 90248
(P) Stuart Kinzie
(C) Lori Kinzie

Hesperia

Temple Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
11222 Maple Ave Hesperia, CA 92345
(P) Randy L Burk
(C) Brenda Hawk

La Verne

Calvary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
2990 Damien Ave La Verne, CA 91750
(P) Lincoln A Dial
(C) Carla Dial

Phelan

Cornerstone Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
9281 Sheep Creek Rd Phelan, CA 92329
(P) Jon Sparlin
(C) Siri Anderson

Ridgecrest

Bethel Baptist Church
California - BMA of California
4201 Inyokern Rd Ridgecrest, CA 93555
(P) Ross Menzel

Vacaville

Faith Missionary Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
5100 Maple Rd Vacaville, CA 95687
(P) Jason White
(C) Judy Boykin

COLORADO

Eaton

Grace Community Mission
310 Juniper Ave Eaton, CO 80615
(P) James Adams

Elizabeth

Journey of Faith Baptist Church
California - BMA of California
826 S. Elbert St Elizabeth, CO 80107
(P) Rick Mills
(C) Wanda Cantrell

Kiowa

Majestic View Baptist Church
620 Comanche St Kiowa, CO 80117
(P) John S Smith
(C) Brenda Kelly

Pueblo West

River of Grace Baptist Church
84 S Masters Dr Ste 6 Pueblo West, CO 81007
(P) Paul Medved

FLORIDA

Coral Springs

Temple Gate Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
10275 SW 1st Ct Coral Springs, FL 33071
(C) Kimberly Almaguer

Destin

Living Stone Russian Mission
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
101 Matthew Blvd Destin, FL 32541
(P) Boris Lebedev

Ft Walton Beach

Ark of Salvation Russian Mission
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
105 Harbeson Ave Ft Walton Beach, FL 32548
(P) Boris Lebedev

Jacksonville

Rolling Hills Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
840 Permento Ave Jacksonville, FL 32221
(P) Bill Horne
(C) Janice Keene

Lake City

Anchor Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
5187 216Th St Lake City, FL 32024
(P) John Paul Holt
(C) Jenelle Holt

Lakeland

Christina Park Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
445 W County Road 540A Lakeland, FL 33813
(P) Henry Fuentes Sr.
(C) Mary Powell

North Lakeland Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
306 Wilder Rd Lakeland, FL 33809
(P) Richard Mullins
(C) Rlivia Bagley

Lehigh Acres

Trinity Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
4102 Lee Blvd Lehigh Acres, FL 33971
(P) Tony Ippolito
(C) Robin Winegard

McDavid

Grace Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
1410 N Century Blvd McDavid, FL 32568
(C) Mary Watson

Palatka

Silver Lake Missionary Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
1288 Hwy 19 S Palatka, FL 32177
(P) Phillip Wilkinson
(C) Louvenia C Williams

Pensacola

First Slavic Baptist Church of Pensacola
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
4116 W Jackson St Pensacola, FL 32505
(P) Avel Epishin
(C) Marina Bilovol

Parkview Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
119 Rosalyn Way Pensacola, FL 32505
(P) William H Chancery
(C) Betty L Sims

GEORGIA

Cumming

Stonepoint Church Mission
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
215 Advantage Dr Suite 200 Cumming, GA 30040
(P) Todd Cox

HAWAII

Ewa Beach

Ali'i Baptist Church
91-1219 Renton Rd Ewa Beach, HI 96706
(P) Hugh Dusza
(C) Pamela Dusza

Waipahu

Na Koa Baptist Church
94-1170 Waipahu St Waipahu, HI 96797
(P) William Flores

IDAHO

Post Falls

Grace Baptist Church
13329 W Hayden Ave Post Falls, ID 83854
(P) Matt Brewer
(C) Donna Tincup

ILLINOIS

Bushnell

Emmanuel Baptist Church
425 E Barnes St Bushnell, IL 61422
(P) Willie R Mccoy
(C) Penny Williams

Caseyville

Friendship Baptist Church
909 Bethel Mine Rd Caseyville, IL 62232
(P) Ron Beardsley
(C) Deena Williams

Melrose Park

Seventeenth Avenue Baptist Church
1804 N 17Th Ave Melrose Park, IL 60160
(C) Lavonne Schmidt

Tabernaculo Metropolitano Baptist Church
1804 N 17th Ave Melrose Park, IL 60160
(P) Hector Crespo
(C) Thomas Williamson

Millington

Jacob's Well Church of Fox Valley
614 Fowler St Millington, IL 60537
(P) Robert W Hager, Jr

Sparta

Loyalty Baptist Church
11940 St Rt 154 Sparta, IL 62286
(P) Thomas E Foster, Jr
(C) Lana Foster

INDIANA

Bloomington

Calvary Baptist Church
3501 N Prow Rd Bloomington, IN 47404
(P) Brian Stewart

Gary

Liberty Baptist Church
3437 Burr St Gary, IN 46406

Michigan City

Freedom Missionary Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
Woodland Ave Michigan City, IN
(P) Terry L Mckinney
(C) Linda M Mckinney

KANSAS

Galena

First Regular Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
704 Euclid Ave Galena, KS 66739
(P) Aaron Polok
(C) Valerie Whitwell

Garland

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
2629 Eagle Rd Garland, KS 66741
(P) Rick Womack
(C) Marilyn Webster

Girard

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
230 E 590Th Ave Girard, KS 66743
(P) Tom Lewis
(C) Judy Boore

Lansing

Lansing Baptist Church
 Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
 599 E Eisenhower Rd Lansing, KS 66043
 (C) C/O Paula Lilleston

Pittsburg

Meadowside Baptist Church
 Kansas - Bethel
 1406 S Rouse St Pittsburg, KS 66762
 (C) Angela Watson

Wichita

Fellowship Baptist Church
 Kansas - Bethel
 2200 S Mosley Wichita, KS 67211
 (P) Stanley E. Allen
 (C) Stanley E Allen

LOUISIANA**Abita Springs**

Trinity Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 71117 Highway 59 Abita Springs, LA 70420
 (P) Winfred W Baker
 (C) Mike Waters

Amite

Shady Grove Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 22064 Highway 1061 Amite, LA 70422
 (P) Harold Bankston

Bastrop

Bethany Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
 10447 Boswell St Bastrop, LA 71220
 (P) Jimmy Yocum
 (C) Yvonne Belin

Baton Rouge

River Oaks Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 14969 Old Hammond Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70816
 (P) Buck Hughes
 (C) Kerri Bennett

Bernice

Mount Sterling Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
 209 Patrick Church Rd Bernice, LA 71222
 (P) Jerry Fletcher
 (C) Barbara Pilgreen

Campti

Coulee Bethel Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Springhill
 2146 Highway 486 Campti, LA 71411
 (P) Ronny Moore
 (C) Donna Horn

Denham Springs

Cane Market Rd Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 35652 Cane Market Rd Denham Springs, LA 70706
 (P) Terry Booth
 (C) Waleah Bergeron

Plainview Baptist Church

Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 25162 Joe May Rd Denham Springs, LA 70726
 (P) Tommy Shipp
 (C) Darlene Chachere

Farmerville

Franklin Street Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
 401 W Franklin St Farmerville, LA 71241
 (P) Robert Davis
 (C) Donna Johnson

Franklinton

Canaan Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 18486 Sanders Rd Franklinton, LA 70438
 (P) Stanley Adams
 (C) Mattie Seal

Hall Summit

Hall Summit Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Springhill
 210 Conly St Hall Summit, LA
 (P) Carl Don Word
 (C) Kimberly Page

Kentwood

Bolivar Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
 440 Main St Kentwood, LA

Monroe

Eastside Baptist Church
 Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
 320 80th St Monroe, LA 71203
 (P) Robert Smith
 (C) Ann Smith

Evergreen Park Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
207 Monroe Drive Monroe, LA 71203
(C) Nell Hall

Pearl River

The Crossing
64452 HWY 41 Pearl River, LA 70452
(P) Samuel D Husser
(C) Sue Husser

Plain Dealing

Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
190 Earnest Dr Plain Dealing, LA 71064
(C) Patsy McGuire

Immanuel Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
10085 Hwy 3 Plain Dealing, LA 71064
(C) Sarah Gilley

Pride

Victory Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
14759 Denham Rd Pride, LA 70770
(P) George Scruggs Jr
(C) Jennifer Scruggs

Ringgold

Faith Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
3697 Parkway Rd Ringgold, LA 71068
(P) James Morgan
(C) Teri Godfrey

Spearsville

Liberty Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
520 Liberty Church Rd Spearsville, LA 71277
(P) Billy Styron
(C) Larry Splane

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
569 Green Bridge Rd Spearsville, LA 71277
(P) Buddy Boatright
(C) Sally Knight

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
902 Pilgrims Rest Church Rd Spearsville, LA 71277
(P) Nick Andrews
(C) Susan Stringer

Springhill

Dorcheat Acres Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
202 Airport Loop Springhill, LA 71075
(P) Carl G Budwah Jr

East Side Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
813 Reynolds St Springhill, LA 71075
(P) Walter Holmes
(C) Gloria Waits

First Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
208 N Arkansas St Springhill, LA 71075
(P) Chris Lucy
(C) Brandy White

Walnut Road Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
24012 Highway 157 Springhill, LA 71075
(P) Jake Vandenburg
(C) Lisa Walker

Vidalia

Calvary Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
2001 Murray Dr Vidalia, LA 71373
(P) Michael Easter
(C) James Mullins

Old Paths Baptist Mission
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
(P) David Tero

MAINE

Thomaston

Trinity Baptist Church
65 Gleason St Thomaston, ME 04861
(P) Larry E. Wheelis
(C) Ethel L. Powell

MICHIGAN

Battle Creek

Harmony Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
292 Mcallister Rd Battle Creek, MI 49014
(P) Matthew McLeod
(C) Barbara Vantrease

Dowagiac

Dowagiac Baptist Church
 Michigan - Great Lakes
 54970 M 51 N Dowagiac, MI 49047
 (C) Wendy Davis

Flint

Master's House Deaf Church
 3242 Whitney Avenue Flint, MI 48532
 (P) John Bienlein
 (C) Laurie Williams

Shiloh Baptist Church
 Michigan - Great Lakes
 5224 N Belsay Rd Flint, MI 48506
 (P) Todd Sanderson

Hemlock

Calvary Baptist Church
 Michigan - Great Lakes
 247 N Fordney Rd Hemlock, MI 48626
 (P) Gary Shooltz
 (C) Ruth Marino

Kalamazoo

Twelfth Street Baptist Church
 3911 S 12Th St Kalamazoo, MI 49009
 (P) Thadeus Stout
 (C) Patricia L Otto

Lansing

New Home Baptist Church
 Michigan - Great Lakes
 3133 Pleasant Grove Rd Lansing, MI 48910
 (C) June Mankey

Olivet Baptist Church
 5455 W Willoughby Rd Lansing, MI 48911
 (P) John Harris

Paw Paw

Unity Missionary Baptist Church
 Michigan - Great Lakes
 47391 County Road 665 Paw Paw, MI 49079
 (P) Archie W Lhamon, Sr
 (C) Dorothy Lhamon

Swartz Creek

Cornerstone Baptist Church
 6273 Miller Rd Swartz Creek, MI 48473
 (P) Nathan Brown
 (C) Lucy Swedorske

MINNESOTA**Brooklyn Park**

New Life Mission Baptist Church
 8601 101St Ave N Brooklyn Park, MN 55445
 (P) Alexander Chepurnoy

MISSISSIPPI**Amory**

East Amory Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Tombigbee
 905 Hatley Rd Amory, MS 38821
 (P) Roger Akers
 (C) Peggy Fooshee

Providence Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 1311 Highland Dr Amory, MS 38821
 (C) Martha Parker

Anguilla

Zion Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Delta
 1162 Widow Bayou Rd Anguilla, MS 38721
 (C) Pamela Phillips

Baldwyn

Parkview Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 560 E Clayton St Baldwyn, MS 38824
 (P) Daniel Hines
 (C) Bonny M Moore

South Prentiss Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Tombigbee
 263 Hwy 366 Baldwyn, MS 38824
 (C) Cori James

Bassfield

Bethel Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 1370 Bethel Church Rd Bassfield, MS 39421
 (C) Freida McNeese

Bay Springs

First Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 Highway 18 Bay Springs, MS 39422
 (P) James Sprayberry
 (C) Bobby Hinton

Salem Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
723 County Road 17 Bay Springs, MS 39422
(P) Noah Clark
(C) Tim Upton

Union Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
620 Scr 13 Bay Springs, MS 39422
(P) Adam Sloan
(C) Bobby Blackwell

Beaumont

Fairhope Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
219 Arlington Rd Beaumont, MS 39423
(P) Wendell Helton
(C) Kathy Herring

Bentonia

Scotland Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
5617 Scotland Rd Bentonia, MS 39040
(P) Glenn Allen
(C) Shirley Gilmer

Biloxi

El Camino Mission - Biloxi
Mississippi - Oak Grove
1860 Poppes Ferry Rd Biloxi, MS 39532
(P) Jaime Galicia

Heritage Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
15368 Shriners Blvd Biloxi, MS 39532
(P) Randy Heddings
(C) Anglia Goss

Temple Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
1860 Poppes Ferry Rd Biloxi, MS 39532
(P) Jack Patton, Jr
(C) Lorna Shoemaker

Booneville

Forked Oak Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
County Road 2312 Booneville, MS 38829
(P) Ricky D Johnson
(C) Carolyn McCombs

Brandon

Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
1239 Highway 471 N Brandon, MS 39042
(P) Adair Jernigan
(C) Delores Ladd

Skyway Hills Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
16 Grove Hill Place Brandon, MS 39042
(P) Gary Harper
(C) Gina Harper

Brooklyn

Cypress Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
2731 Highway 29 Brooklyn, MS 39425
(P) Kenneth Shelton
(C) Lavetta Mixon

Burnsville

Freedom Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
519 HWY 365 Burnsville, MS 38833
(P) Bobby Elliott
(C) Deborah Elrod

Rowland Mills Baptist Church
Mississippi - Judson (MS)
203 S Highway 365 Burnsville, MS 36633
(P) Franky Smith
(C) Linda Roberts

Carriere

First Of Henleyfield Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
5715 Highway 43 N Carriere, MS 39426
(P) Vernon Watts
(C) Jack Burks

Lee's Chapel #1 Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
Mc Neil Rd Carriere, MS
(P) Randall Childs
(C) Yvonne Penton

Mount Carmel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
326 Mount Carmel Rd Carriere, MS 39426
(P) Bro. Cedric Lumpkin
(C) Brenda Johnson

Cleveland

Homestretch Baptist Church
 Mississippi - BMA of Mississippi
 4370 Highway 8 East Cleveland, MS 38732
 (P) Edward Duvall
 (C) Juanita W Green

Clinton

Grace Baptist Church
 465 E Northside Dr Clinton, MS 39056
 (P) Daniel Bartlett

Collinsville

New Hope Baptist Church
 12904 Hwy 494 Collinsville, MS 39325
 (P) Martin E Dooley, Jr

Columbia

Good Hope Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 208 Good Hope Rd Columbia, MS 39429
 (C) Janice Ramshur

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 137 Mount Gilead Rd Columbia, MS 39429
 (P) Richard Clark
 (C) Eric Ramshur

Temple Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 811 Rogers Ave Columbia, MS 39429
 (C) Martha Ellis

Columbus

Caledonia Mission
 7840 Wolf Rd Columbus, MS 39705
 (P) Robert D Burch

Corinth

Central Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 241 County Road 218 Corinth, MS
 (P) Frank Wilson
 (C) Linda Sellers

Farmington Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 84 CR 106A Corinth, MS 38834
 (P) John Little
 (C) Tina Moss

Ellisville

Central Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 509 Blank Street Ellisville, MS 39437
 (P) Joseph Harris

Mount Moriah Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 1164 Old Highway 15 S Ellisville, MS 39437
 (P) Ray Matthews
 (C) Linda Matthews

New Bethany Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 2798 Highway 588 Ellisville, MS 39437
 (P) Ricky Owens
 (C) Kathy Hinton

Riverside Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 383 Riverside Church Rd Ellisville, MS 39437
 (P) Medrick H Savell
 (C) Candice Ellzey

White Oak Baptist Church
 224 Ira G Odom Rd Ellisville, MS 39437
 (P) Robert Ramsey
 (C) James Lawrence

Florence

Trinity Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Capitol
 128 Highway 469 N Florence, MS 39073
 (P) James W Brown
 (C) Debbie Willoughby

Forest

Magnolia Heights Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 19229 Highway 80 Forest, MS 39074
 (P) Christopher Sledge
 (C) Jeremy Ezell

Fulton

Bethel Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 445 Bethel Church Rd Fulton, MS 38843
 (P) Kevin Clayton
 (C) Jaime Wheeler

Big Oak Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
 6784 Van Buren Rd Fulton, MS 38843
 (P) CD Currie
 (C) Patty Jenkins

East Fulton Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1200 E Main St Fulton, MS 38843
(P) James B. Creely
(C) Beverly Beane

Greenwood Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1400 Greenwood Church Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Joseph Bain
(C) Crystal Grimes

Hopewell Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1975 Hopewell Keys Road Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Darrell Cooper
(C) Justin Smith

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1455 Mt Pisgah Rd S Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Scott Bryant
(C) Gwyndola Umfress

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1822 Mt Pleasant Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Tim Holsonback
(C) Vicki Hamm

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1906 S Adams St Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Matt Hudson
(C) Rebecca Armstrong

Gautier

North Gautier Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
2405 Callie Rd Gautier, MS 39553
(P) Nick Seymour
(C) Bud Bloom

Greenville

Harmony Baptist Church
Mississippi - Delta
2602 Highway 1 S Greenville, MS 38701
(P) Stephen Ramsey
(C) Sarah S Harris

Gulfport

Campground Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
20577 Highway 53 Gulfport, MS 39503
(P) Wallace Williams
(C) Kristin Thomas

First of Orange Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
15486 Orange Grove Rd Gulfport, MS 39503
(P) Chris Flynn
(C) Linda Foster

O'Neal Road Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
14049 O'Neal Rd Gulfport, MS 39503
(C) Diane Reed

Guntown

Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
1169 Highway 45 Guntown, MS
(P) Neil Murphy
(C) Andrea Parker

Unity Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
925 County Road 1303 Guntown, MS 38849
(P) Toby Smitherson
(C) David Long

Hattiesburg

Cornerstone Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
3202 W 7Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39401
(P) Glen M Pace

El Camino Mission - Hattiesburg
Mississippi - Oak Grove
4903 W 4Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39402

First Of Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
4931 Old Highway 11 Hattiesburg, MS 39402
(P) Gregory Bennett
(C) Wanda Stringer

Magnolia Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
148 King Rd Hattiesburg, MS 39402
(P) Greg Medenwald
(C) Ellen Reece

South Forrest Baptist Church
464 Churchwell Rd Hattiesburg, MS 39401
(P) Sidney Farmer

Westover Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
4903 W 4Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1000
(P) Sam Oglesby
(C) Carolyn Hagler

Hernando

Life Pointe Baptist Church
Mississippi - BMA of Mississippi
50 Getwell Rd S Hernando, MS 38632

Horn Lake

Calvario Camino Verdad y Vida
5145 Hwy 51 N Horn Lake, MS 38637
(P) Byron Daniel Polanco

Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Arkansas
5145 Highway 51 N Horn Lake, MS 38637
(P) Gregory Cook
(C) Whitney Woods

Indianola

All Nations Baptist Church
Mississippi - Great River
103 French Rd Indianola, MS 38751
(P) Donnie Logan
(C) Tammy Simmion

Iuka

Mount Glory Baptist Church
Mississippi - Judson (MS)
239 County Road 992 Iuka, MS 38852
(P) Neil Edmondson
(C) Monica Moss

Sardis Baptist Church
203 County Road 133 Iuka, MS 38852
(P) Tony Lambert
(C) Kathleen Kiddy

Jackson

Westhaven Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
1613 Westhaven Blvd Jackson, MS 39209
(P) Junior Strickland
(C) Tracy Strickland

Kiln

Wolf Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
26041 Wolf Creek Rd Kiln, MS 39556
(C) E J Martin

Kosciusko

Shiloh Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
810 Hwy 12 W Kosciusko, MS 39090
(P) Kelly Mitchell (C) Beth Burkes

Laurel

El Camino Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
4113 Hwy 15 N Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Estuardo Marroquin
(C) Yasmin Marroquin

Fairview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
563 Poole Creek Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) C/O Eleanor Burge
(C) Eleanor Burge

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
2917 N 5Th Ave Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Xavier Joshua
(C) Zina Joshua

First Of Calhoun Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
14 Calhoun Cemetery Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Leon Carmical
(C) Cherrie Dearman

First Of Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
4514 Highway 15 N Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Jason Goodwin
(C) David Parker

Hopewell Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
95 Jasper Highway 533 Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Steven Clark
(C) Linda Smith

Lebanon Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
460 Lebanon Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Ken Riley
(C) Janice Bryant

Parkview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
930 N 10Th Ave Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Shane Singleton
(C) Judy Eavenson

Pine Ridge Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
220 Service Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Brandon Wilson
(C) Michelle Blackwell

Sharon Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
4346 Sharon Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Joe Watson
(C) Patricia Watson

Springhill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
558 Springhill Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Bryson Haden
(C) Cindy McLaughlin

Temple Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
12 Hillcrest Dr Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Cliff Jenkins
(C) Patsy Ruffin

Leakesville

Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
23303 Highway 63 Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Greg Hillman
(C) Stacey Pipkins

Leakesville Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
1701 Lackey St Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Wilkie Parker
(C) Gail Hamilton

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
309 Pilgrims Rest Rd Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Jourdon Colburn
(C) Vickie Everett

Long Beach

Central Baptist Church
Mitchell Rd & Lovers Ln Long Beach, MS 39560
(P) Jeff Arrington
(C) Angela Arrington

Divine Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
5570 Red Creek Rd Long Beach, MS 39560
(P) Mike Angus
(C) Michelle Angus

Louin

First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
Hwy 15 N Louin, MS 39338
(P) Keith Ulmer
(C) Rosamond Ward

Palestine Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1176 Co Rd 20 Louin, MS 39338
(C) Anna R Roberts

Louise

Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Delta
2973 Seven Mile Rd Louise, MS 39097
(P) Jim Ingram
(C) Renee Pruden

Lucedale

Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
292 Old Highway 26 Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Kelly Byrd
(C) Colleen Murray

Canaan Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
Hwy 26 West Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Hunter Phillips
(C) Judy Havard

Corinth Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
231 Fig Farm Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Jeff Bass (C) Jackie Pierce

Movella Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
175 Movella Church Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Joey Reus
(C) Robin Cochran

Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
14170 Highway 98 Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) John Grimes
(C) Joanie Evans

Pineview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
110 Ward Pineview Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Brad Crow

Red Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
200 Red Creek Church Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Sam McClure
(C) Amy McClure

Rhymes Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
1056 Lamar St Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Colin Powell
(C) Bill Cooley

Temple Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
88 Summer St Lucedale, MS 39452-5952
(P) B J Hudson
(C) Bea Hudson

Lumberton

East Main Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
307 E Main Ave Lumberton, MS 39455
(C) C/O Priscilla Mcgill

Mantachie

Centerville Baptist Church
Mississippi - Judson (MS)
25 Centerville Church Rd Mantachie, MS 38855
(P) Greg Jones
(C) Linda Curtiss

First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
6080 Highway 363 Mantachie, MS 38855
(P) Dr John M Adams
(C) Wanda K Grimes

New Hope Baptist Church
591 New Hope Church Rd Mantachie, MS 38855
(P) Cody Tucker
(C) Casey J Clayton

Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Judson (MS)
751 Oak Grove Rd Mantachie, MS 38855
(P) Rodney Lindsey
(C) Jewell Thompson

Tombigbee Baptist Church
Mississippi - Judson (MS)
1659 Tombigbee Church Rd Mantachie, MS 38855
(P) Joseph Jones
(C) Sam Kirksey

McHenry

Unity Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
236 Highway 49 McHenry, MS 39561
(P) Donnie Sims
(C) Teresa Sauls

McLain

Buffalo Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
1456 Buffalo Rd McLain, MS 39456
(P) Donald Brown
(C) Jillian Bufkin

Midway Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
Hwy 98 McLain, MS
(P) Johnny Williams
(C) Diane Helton

Meridian

Broadmoor Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
5426 Highway 39 N Meridian, MS 39305
(P) Chris Floyd
(C) Stephanie Holifield

Moss Point

Faith Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
6212 Grierson St Moss Point, MS 39563
(P) Randall Knight
(C) Joanna Clarke

Mount Olive

Shiloh Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
795 Highway 532 Mount Olive, MS 39119
(C) Wanda Clark

Natchez

Trace City Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
29 Fatherland Rd Natchez, MS 39120
(P) Ronnie Randall
(C) Natalie Scroggins

Neely

Washington Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Washington (MS)
 6236 Old Hwy 24 Neely, MS 39461
 (P) Rayburn Freeman
 (C) Joy Hillman

Ocean Springs

First Baptist Church of Windsor Park
 Mississippi - Gulf
 6108 Washington Ave Ocean Springs, MS 39564
 (P) Eddie Lambert
 (C) Betty Jean Hilton

Springhill Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Gulf
 4500 Gibson Rd Ocean Springs, MS 39564
 (P) Duane Ledlow
 (C) Kelly Hutcherson

Olive Branch

Covenant Life Church
 Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
 9366 E Sandidge Rd Olive Branch, MS 38654
 (P) Jake Cooper
 (C) Angie Champion

New Beginnings Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
 6125 Pleasant Hill Rd Olive Branch, MS 38654
 (P) Allan Lunyou
 (C) James McCallie

Ovett

Bible Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 725 Will Young Rd Ovett, MS 39464
 (P) Kaleb Lee
 (C) Bonnie J Wilson

Good Hope Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Big Creek
 2304 Hwy 15 S Ovett, MS 39464-3725
 (P) Ricky Mitchell
 (C) Raymond Landrum

Oxford

Way, Truth, Life Mission - Oxford
 170 CR 215 Oxford, MS 38655
 (P) Luis Huchin

Pascagoula

Spencer Memorial Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Gulf
 3607 Lanier Ave Pascagoula, MS 39581
 (P) Craig Ladner
 (C) Jeraldine Hanlon

Woodlawn Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Gulf
 2919 Old Mobile Ave Pascagoula, MS 39581
 (P) Sidney Davis
 (C) Wanda Davis

Pass Christian

Redemption Baptist Mission
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 16794 Kapalama DR Pass Christian, MS 39571
 (P) Wesley Martin

Perkinston

Biloxi Creek Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 906 Perkinston-Silver Run Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
 (C) James Lizana

Little Creek Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 Hwy 15 & E Wire Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
 (P) Scott Kirkland
 (C) Johnetta Bond

Paramount Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 63 Paramount Church Dr Perkinston, MS 39573
 (P) Dennis H Knight
 (C) Charles Williams Jr

Shiloh Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 28531 Shiloh Church Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
 (P) Josh Daniels
 (C) Hayley Ladner

Ten Mile Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 65 Ten Mile Church Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
 (C) Louise Breland

Petal

Parkway Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 1522 Hwy 42 Petal, MS 39465
 (P) Tray Lamkin
 (C) Becky Holcomb

Picayune

Benville Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 12010 Lott Mccarty Rd Picayune, MS 39466
 (P) Willie A Tebo
 (C) Michelle Tebo

Catahoula Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 22140 Highway 43 Picayune, MS 39466
 (P) Ray Lee
 (C) Chassity Ladner

Lee's Chapel #2 Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 27015 Leetown Rd Picayune, MS 39466
 (P) Jarrad Lee
 (C) Ann Hester

Mill Creek Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 11 Old Kiln Rd Picayune, MS 39466
 (C) Sherry Willis

Mount Calvary Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 310 Mitchell St Picayune, MS 39466
 (P) Beau Comeaux
 (C) Judy Henderson

Westlawn Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 2703 Jackson Landing Rd Picayune, MS 39466
 (P) James Reeves
 (C) Dorothy Dillard

Poplarville

College Heights Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 217 Highway 11 N Poplarville, MS 39470
 (C) Sheri Hollander

Community Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 32 Community Church Rd Poplarville, MS 39470
 (P) Bill Cameron
 (C) Gail Ladner

Derby Place Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Hobolochitto
 9675 Highway 11 Poplarville, MS 39470
 (C) Barbara Smith

Plainview Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Ten Mile
 2506 Silver Run Rd Poplarville, MS 39470
 (P) Tom Foster Sr
 (C) Wendall Smith

Purvis

Calvary Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 23 Highway 589 Purvis, MS 39475
 (C) Lainey Lott

Canaan Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 34 Elliott Cir Purvis, MS 39475
 (P) Mickey Steele
 (C) Gloria Steele

Pine Grove Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Oak Grove
 860 Purvis Olsh Rd Purvis, MS 39475
 (P) Charles Lee
 (C) Mayme Johnson

Richton

Canaan Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 36020 Hwy 63N Richton, MS 39476
 (P) Jason Howard
 (C) Vanessa Freeman

Central Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 1374A Highway 15 Richton, MS 39476
 (P) I L Stinson
 (C) Evelyn Stinson

Dykes Chapel Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 162 Dykes Chapel Rd Richton, MS 39476
 (P) J R Hartfield
 (C) Bridgette Dykes

Mulberry Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 1774 Camp Eight Rd Richton, MS 39476
 (C) Jamie Steverson

Tiger Creek Baptist Church
 Mississippi - East Central
 692 Forrest Rd Richton, MS 39476
 (P) Jerry Overstreet
 (C) Earlene Scarbrough

Zion's Rest Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
1891 Freeman Town Rd Richton, MS 39476
(P) Dustin Helton
(C) Jimmie Freeman

Ripley

Way, Truth & Life - Ripley
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
144 Bails Rd Ripley, MS 38663
(P) Byron Morales

Runnelstown

Corinth Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
276 Corinth Church Rd Runnelstown, MS
(P) John Miller
(C) Laura Nell Brown

Saltillo

Fellowship Baptist Church
700 Co Rd 885 Saltillo, MS 38866
(P) Gregg Johnson
(C) David Devaughn

Sardis

Midway Baptist Mission
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
27971 Highway6E Sardis, MS 38666
(P) Dr Kenneth Pollock
(C) Dorothy Shroads

Saucier

Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
24560 Highway 53 Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Keith Owen (C) Margie Hester

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
23146 Hwy 49 Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Steven Hunt
(C) Geraldine Necaize

Ramsey Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
4547 Bethel Rd Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Kirk Ladner
(C) Marlene Seymour

Seminary

Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
322 Zelton Ingram Rd Seminary, MS 39479

Evergreen Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
65 Evergreen Church Rd Seminary, MS 39479
(P) Chad Cummins
(C) Cherie Humphrey

Soso

Berean Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
3310 Highway 29 N Soso, MS 39480
(P) Dale Broom
(C) Kristin Welborn

Big Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
28 Big Creek Church Rd Soso, MS 39480
(P) Larry D Geraldson
(C) Ronald Faircloth

Old Antioch Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1717 Highway 28 W Soso, MS 39480
(P) Robert White
(C) Gary Ward

Southaven

Central Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
7100 Getwell Rd Southaven, MS 38672
(P) Anders Lee
(C) Justin Burdick

Stringer

Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1067 County Road 19 Stringer, MS 39481
(P) Corbey Jones
(C) Barbara Mccarty

Sumrall

Day Star Mission Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
1665 Hwy 42 Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Phillip Burns
(C) Jessica Gingrich

Midway First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
77 Midway Church Rd Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Blake McCain
(C) Liz Lott

Rocky Branch Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
2401 Rocky Branch Rd Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Robert Arinder
(C) Leah D Moore

Taylorville

Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
840 Mayfield St Taylorville, MS 39168
(P) Kent Grice
(C) Judy Eubanks

Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1611 Scr 19 Taylorville, MS 39168
(P) Nathan Brown
(C) Catherine Ivey

Tishomingo

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
251 CR 141 Tishomingo, MS 38873
(P) Bobby Casteel
(C) Barbara Thompson

Tupelo

Ballardville Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
100 Ballardville Church Rd Tupelo, MS 38804
(P) Frank Panzrino
(C) Susan Christian

Emmanuel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
955 Scott St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Roger Franks
(C) Angie Sheffield

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1169 State Park Rd Tupelo, MS 38804
(P) Richey Hester (C) Mary Murphree

South Green Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
3185 S Green St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Guyton Hinds
(C) Marcelle Bethany

Way, Truth & Life Mission - Tupelo
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
3185 S Green St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Humberto Regalado

Union

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
10281 Road 298 Union, MS 39365
(P) William E Raines
(C) Hannah Holley

Rock Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
3213 Little Rock County Line Rd Union, MS 39365
(P) Robert Wayne Stockstill
(C) Linda Smith

Vicksburg

Oakland Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
2959 Oak Ridge Rd Vicksburg, MS 39183
(P) Dwight Sibley
(C) Cassie Winningham

Wilderness Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
5415-C Gibson Rd Vicksburg, MS 39180
(P) Zechariah Rogers
(C) Glenn Conrad

West Point

Lone Oak Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
233 Lone Oak Rd West Point, MS 39773
(P) John Parker
(C) Melinda Buttrey

Wiggins

Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
3083 Highway 26 E Wiggins, MS 39577
(P) Freddie Wegner
(C) Kathy Stringer

Vardaman Street Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
334 S Vardaman St Wiggins, MS 39577
(P) Jake Staten
(C) Lesa Mallett

Yazoo City

Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
2400 Good Hope Rd Yazoo City, MS 39194
(P) Kerry Burrough
(C) Patricia Cranston

Yazoo City

Hillcrest Baptist Church
 Mississippi - Capitol
 353 Bus Station Rd Yazoo City, MS 39194
 (P) Jeffrey Dixon
 (C) Anita McBride

Harvest Church
 (P) Bryan Atwood

MISSOURI**Alton**

Oak Hill Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 2264 Ff Hwy Alton, MO 65606
 (P) Edward L Casey
 (C) Glenda Cooley

Pennwood Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 Highway P Alton, MO
 (P) Donnie Finley
 (C) Patty Finley

Archie

Living Hope Fellowship of Archie
 Kansas - Bethel
 34800 S Butcher Rd Archie, MO 64725
 (P) Ray Adams

Belgrade

Temple Baptist Church
 Missouri - Washington County (MO)
 13938 State Hwy C Belgrade, MO 63622
 (C) Roberta Pierce

Bismarck

Charity Landmark Baptist Church
 Missouri - Washington County (MO)
 1324 Spruce St Bismarck, MO 63624
 (P) Lee Miller
 (C) Janet Price

Bourbon

First Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 355 Walnut St Bourbon, MO 65441
 (C) Scott Erickson

Bunker

Ohlman Baptist Church
 Missouri - Logan Creek
 10186 Highway 72 Bunker, MO 63629
 (P) Terry Sharpe
 (C) Janet Widger

Caledonia

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
 Missouri - Washington County (MO)
 12706 Webster Rd Caledonia, MO 63631
 (C) Patricia Johnson

Carthage

Landmark Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
 803 W Chestnut St Carthage, MO 64836
 (P) Loma Burrell
 (C) Helen L Hall

Cassville

Antioch Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
 8792 Farm Rd 2160 Cassville, MO 65625
 (P) C/O Charles Buehler
 (C) Charles Buehler

Bethany Baptist Church
 Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
 Cassville, MO
 (C) Carolyn Betts

Oak Ridge Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
 16722 St Highway 248 Cassville, MO 65625-8871
 (P) Billy Chesshir
 (C) Vicky Henbest

Charleston

Abundant Life In Christ Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
 201 Abundant Dr Charleston, MO 63834
 (P) Rodney Dunlap
 (C) Debra Dunlap

DeSoto

Landmark Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 1215 Boyd St DeSoto, MO 63020
 (P) Benjamin Kingston
 (C) Sharon Page

Doniphan

Amity Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 Old Highway 142 E & 24A Doniphan, MO 63935
 (P) Ernie Cate
 (C) Rebecca Cate

Bethlehem Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 RR 3 HWY U Doniphan, MO 63935
 (C) Dian Decker

Briar Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 Hwy 160 Doniphan, MO 63935
 (P) David Grubb
 (C) Elaine Hollomon

West Doniphan Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 160 W 2nd St Doniphan, MO

Ellington

Lower Doe Run Baptist Church
 Missouri - Logan Creek
 2800 Co Rd 510 Ellington, MO 63638
 (P) Melvin Meade
 (C) Frieda Williams

Fairdealing

Springhill Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 BB Highway Fairdealing, MO 63939
 (C) Leonard Gladden

Farmington

Heritage Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - Washington County (MO)
 3389 Highway H Farmington, MO 63640
 (P) Lynn Todd
 (C) Cynthia Todd

Festus

Berean Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 2245 Berean Ln Festus, MO 63028
 (P) Eddie Paul Oats
 (C) Carla J Sohn

Florissant

Lindsay Lane Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 920 Lindsay Ln Florissant, MO 63031
 (P) Brian Meade
 (C) Dawn Meade

Harviell

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - Cane Creek
 3395 Highway V Harviell, MO 63945
 (C) Robert Duckett

Independence

Faith Missionary Baptist Church
 Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
 17245 E Kentucky Rd Independence, MO 64058
 (C) Connie Rowley

Glenview Baptist Church
 Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
 3101 S Shrank Rd Independence, MO 64055
 (P) Dan McGee
 (C) Pamela Lingelbach

Harmony Heights Baptist Church
 Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
 1701 E Salem Dr Independence, MO 64056
 (P) Ronald Keogh
 (C) Phillip Hodges

Jefferson City

Westview Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 1036 Lomo Dr Jefferson City, MO 65109
 (P) Michael Hearst
 (C) Karen Smith

Joplin

Grace Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
 3130 S Wall Ave Joplin, MO 64804
 (P) Brad Wieneke
 (C) Angie Cullen

Kewanee

Kewanee Missionary Baptist Church
 Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
 12397 Highway 61 Kewanee, MO 63860
 (P) Dan Wisely
 (C) Terri Adams

Lonedell

Bethel Baptist Church
 Missouri - Meramec Landmark
 569 Bethel Church Rd Lonedell, MO 63060
 (P) Ben Kingston
 (C) Jamie Frossard

Elmwood Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2310 Elmwood Church Rd Lonedell, MO 63060
(P) Jamie Haguewood
(C) Bonnie Marsh

Malden

Lighthouse Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
1001 Pittman Rd Malden, MO 63863
(P) Jerry Adams
(C) Esther Cooper

Matthews

First Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
302 Hall St Matthews, MO 63867
(P) Chris Polk
(C) Grace Brown

Mineral Point

Stony Point Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
13129 Old 8E Mineral Point, MO 63660
(P) Claude A Evans
(C) Sherry Hamby-Vance

Naylor

Naylor Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
Naylor, MO 63935
(C) Eunice Asberry

Neelyville

Independence Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
1850 Co Rd 272 Neelyville, MO 63954
(P) Bobby Brooks
(C) Peggy Reinbott

Nevada

Heritage Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
927 N Olive St Nevada, MO 64772
(P) Jeff Adams
(C) Melanie Adams

Nixa

Refuge Mission
220 N Massey Blvd Nixa, MO 65714
(P) John Herring

Oxly

Antioch Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
9826 State Hwy 142 E Oxly, MO 63955
(P) Larry Edwards Jr
(C) Tracy Hodo

Park Hills

Bethesda Landmark Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
104 5Th St Park Hills, MO 63601
(C) Barbarasue Marler

Poplar Bluff

Black Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
549 CR 467 Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(P) Russell E. Chitwood
(C) Sherry Vance

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
1600 S 11Th St Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(P) Michael Kelley
(C) Janice Winters

Potosi

Bates Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
10350 Bates Creek Rd Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Bryan Buckley
(C) Connie Evans

Breton Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
10161 Simmental Ln Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Don Burke
(C) Kathy Akers

Fellowship Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
19075 State Highway AA Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Michael Jarvis
(C) Diana Brand

First Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
10479 State Hwy P Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Jim Ainley
(C) Renee O'Hanlon

Lakewood Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
10177 State Hwy AA Potosi, MO 63664
(C) Fredia C Wilson

Ozark Heights Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
15698 S State Highway 21 Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Brian Kingston
(C) Loretta Wilkinson

White Oak Grove Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
1011 Whistle Rd Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Scott Welty
(C) Janice Eye

Pottersville

First Missionary Baptist Church
9815 Co Rd 7290 Pottersville, MO 65790
(P) James Pool
(C) Michelle Jackson

Puxico

Providence Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
19185 County Road 483 Puxico, MO 63960
(P) Larry Tucker
(C) Tammy Wheatley

Qulin

Black River Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
13317 Highway 53 Qulin, MO 63961
(P) Brian Whitlock
(C) Krissey L Whitlock

Raymore

Pathway Church
Missouri - BMA of Missouri
904 S Madison Raymore, MO 64083
(P) Mike Roy
(C) Joyce Brown

Salem

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Missouri - Logan Creek
968 Highway 68 Salem, MO 65560
(P) Ray Thurman
(C) Norma Neely

Sikeston

Bethel Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
128 5Th St Sikeston, MO 63801
(P) Billy Davis
(C) Karen Lindsey

Emmanuel Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
2001 Ables Rd Sikeston, MO 63801
(P) Jason Redden
(C) Jan Davis

Smithville

North Lake Baptist Church
695 S Commercial Ave Smithville, MO 64089
(P) Jared Kathcart
(C) James Wilson

Springfield

Grandview Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
3208 N Barnes Springfield, MO 65803
(P) Gary Longstaff
(C) Rhonda Meador

Palmer Heights Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
1606 W High St Springfield, MO 65803
(P) D.J. Kyle
(C) Barbara Cook

St Charles

Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2310 Muegge Rd St Charles, MO 63303
(P) Justin Arender
(C) Carol Dillaha

St Clair

Friendship Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
630 N Commercial Ave St Clair, MO 63077
(P) Johnny Dover
(C) Diana Tesar

St Louis

Bethany Baptist Church
11211 Midland Blvd St Louis, MO 63114
(P) Tim Boatright
(C) Darlene Kennedy

Emmanuel Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
405 Hoffmeister Ave St Louis, MO 63125
(P) David E Griggs
(C) Barbara Williams

Zion Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
3485 Baumgartner Rd St Louis, MO 63129
(P) Dennis Baker
(C) Connie Reifsteck

Steelville

Straightway Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
Hwy 22 BB Steelville, MO 65565
(P) Alan Miles
(C) Peggy Martin

Sugar Creek

New Beginnings Missionary Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
215 N Sterling Ave Sugar Creek, MO 64054
(P) David Mullin
(C) Helen Blalock

Sullivan

Cave Springs Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
9890 Highway 185 Sullivan, MO 63080
(P) Brian Dixon
(C) Susan E Scott

New Testament Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
962 N Church St Sullivan, MO 63080
(P) Joshua Wright
(C) Kay Bylo

Union

Central Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
730 S Highway 47 Union, MO 63084
(P) Joe Sikes
(C) Gordon L Chitwood

Moselle Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2601 Highway Ah Union, MO 63084
(P) Larry E Sikes
(C) Tracye Perterson

Zalma

Zalma Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
7055 Church St Zalma, MO 63787
(P) Dale G Fish
(C) Judy Fish

NEW JERSEY

Blackwood

First Baptist Church
899 Little Gloucester Rd Blackwood, NJ 08012
(P) David McMurray
(C) Bill Dolhansky

Fords

Grace Baptist Church
811 King Georges Rd Fords, NJ 8863
(P) Curtis L Murray
(C) Joann Murray

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Neighborhood Mercy Church Mission
New Mexico - BMA of New Mexico
224 Atrisco Blvd SW Albuquerque, NM 87121
(P) David Thibodaux
(C) Pat Padgett

Artesia

Calvary Baptist Church
New Mexico - BMA of New Mexico
711 W Washington Ave Artesia, NM 88210
(P) Rick Smith
(C) Judy Ramsey

NEW YORK

Cohoes

Heritage Baptist Church
50 St Ritas Ln Cohoes, NY 12047
(P) Paul Mccartney
(C) Alisha Bouchard

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Lamb Boulevard Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
500 N Lamb Blvd Las Vegas, NV 89110
(P) Harold Hamilton
(C) Etta Nobriga

OHIO

Holland

First Missionary Baptist Church
1129 Clark St Holland, OH 43528
(C) Gwenn Partin

Lewistown

Hope Harbor Mission
8330 State Rte 235 Lewistown, OH 43333
(P) Fred Albert
(C) Marvena Albert

OKLAHOMA

Ada

College Heights Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
925 E 7Th St Ada, OK 74820
(P) Bud Wolf
(C) Clifford Williams

Allen

Rocky Point Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
29545 County Road 1600 Loop Allen, OK 74825
(C) Donald R Brooks

Ardmore

New Heights Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
1003 S Lake Murray Dr Ardmore, OK 73401
(P) David D Dawson
(C) Emaline Roberts

Atoka

High Hill Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
2500 W High Hill Church Rd Atoka, OK 74525
(P) Ryan Meadows
(C) Sherri Meadows

Bethany

Peniel Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
6600 Nw 30Th St Bethany, OK 73008
(P) Mark Hamilton

Blanchard

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
3308 E Veterans Mem. Hwy Blanchard, OK 73010
(P) Michael Mobly
(C) Shirley Southard

Chickasha

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
525 Us Highway 277 Chickasha, OK 73018
(P) Eddie Cox
(C) Lavonn Blalock

Coalgate

Coalgate Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
5 N Byrd St Coalgate, OK 74538
(P) Bill Sluder
(C) Susan Bates

Coleman

Fillmore Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
9285 E Highway 48A Coleman, OK 73432
(P) Mike Horath
(C) Sondra Horath

Gerty

Harmony Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
7Th & Willow St Gerty, OK
(C) Peggy Tatum

Howe

First Missionary Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
39411 S Old 59 Howe, OK 74940
(C) Darlene Thompson

Jay

Plainview Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
42297 S 654 Rd Jay, OK 74346
(C) Betty Bowles

Kellyville

Streetlights Ministries Mission
20649 Thornridge Tr Kellyville, OK 74039
(P) Mark A Nicholson
(C) Cherrie Nicholson

Leedey

Moorewood Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
8789 N 2043 Rd Leedey, OK 73654
(P) Anthony Pennington
(C) Darla Britton

Lindsay

Missionary Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
903 S Main St Lindsay, OK 73052
(P) Wearthly I. Shank
(C) Sandy Kennedy

McAlester

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
106 Shady Grove Rd McAlester, OK 74501
(P) Gene Hankins
(C) Beverly Brady

Midwest City

Highland Park Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
600 N Douglas Blvd Midwest City, OK 73130
(P) John Jones
(C) Lindya Hester

Moore

Southgate Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
740 Sw 4Th St Moore, OK 73160
(P) Doug Brewer

Muskogee

Ash Street Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
1521 E Ash St Muskogee, OK 74403
(P) David Yarbrough
(C) Kathy Kennedy

Newcastle

Calvary Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
104 Eddie Ln Newcastle, OK 73065
(P) Danny Barnwell
(C) Doris Brandenburg

Norman

New Generation Baptist Mission
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
724 Fairway Dr Norman, OK 73069
(P) Steve Puckett

Oklahoma City

Grace Harbor Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
11300 N Council Oklahoma City, OK 73162
(P) Nathan Brewer
(C) Lianne Growe

New Heights Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
1414 Sw 119Th St Oklahoma City, OK 73170
(P) Kevin Bowen
(C) Lori West

Pryor

Our Oasis Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
865 Se 22Nd St Pryor, OK 74361
(P) C/O Brenda Weller
(C) Brenda Weller

Purcell

Sunray Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
2223 N 9Th Ave Purcell, OK 73080
(P) David Pickard
(C) Pam Kyzar

Roff

Sunshine Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
26315 County Road 3540 Roff, OK 74865
(P) Wayne Edgar
(C) Rita Dunn

Roland

First Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Oklahoma
203 Carson Rd Roland, OK 74954
(C) Judy Bridges

Sand Springs

Delaware Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
6808 N Highway 97 Sand Springs, OK 74063
(C) Sherry Pearson

Sapulpa

Southern Hills Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
2501 S Hickory St Sapulpa, OK 74066
(C) Randall Mantooth

Stringtown

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
8942 E. Greasy Bend Stringtown, OK 74569
(P) Bartt Bradford
(C) Sarah Moore

Sulphur

Dolberg Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
Dolberg Road Sulphur, Ok 73086
(P) Clayton Edgar
(C) Brittney Edgar

Tulsa

Bethany Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
5310 E Tecumseh Tulsa, OK 74115
(P) David Langley
(C) Karen Pittman

Twin Oaks

One Oak Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
9405 HWY 412 Alt Twin Oaks, OK 74368
(P) Ron Pugh
(C) Darlene Bullett

Wayne

Unity Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
25035 State Highway 59 Wayne, OK 73095
(P) Randy Rhea
(C) Jacinda Carroll

Westville

Old Baptist Mission Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
Highway 59 N Westville, OK
(P) Tim Bailey
(C) Sherrie Williams

Wynnewood

Eastern Gate Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
40463 Highway 29 Wynnewood, OK 73098
(P) Lloyd Christensen
(C) Carolyn Davis

Hillcrest Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
900 E Robert S Kerr Blvd Wynnewood, OK 73098
(C) Audrey Rose

OREGON**Eugene**

New Hope Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
2030 Wisconsin St Eugene, OR 97402
(P) Clinton Perdue
(C) Crystal Perdue

Salem

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
2325 4Th St Ne Salem, OR 97303
(P) Robert L Hornaday
(C) Shelly Bernier

Sweet Home

Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
1042 Pleasant Valley Rd Sweet Home, OR 97386
(P) Pete Taraski

PUERTO RICO**Cayey**

Iglesia Sin Paredes De Cayey
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Carr #14 Km 172.5 Cayey, PR
(P) Alfredo 'Freddy' Didier
(C) Ruth Lopez

Coamo

Iglesia Sin Paredes De Coamo
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Calle Baldorioty #33 Coamo, PR 00769
(P) Armando Perez
(C) Sugeily Ortiz Davila

Guayama

Iglesia Bautista Sin Parades De Guayama
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Ave Arnaldo Bristol Km 2.2 Guayama, PR
(P) Pablo Ortiz
(C) Beatriz Castillo Zayas

Salinas

Iglesia Sin Paredes De Salinas
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Calle Munoz Rivera #17 Salinas, PR
(P) Ramon Rivera

Iglesia Sin Paredes De Mayagüez
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
(P) Angel De Jesus

TENNESSEE

Cleveland

Philadelphia Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
910 30Th St Se Cleveland, TN 37323

Knoxville

Shannondale Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
5208 Villa Rd Knoxville, TN 37918
(P) Greg Raines
(C) Sharon Largent

Son Light Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
6494 Son Light Way Knoxville, TN 37918
(P) Eddie Myers
(C) Nedra Satterfield

Springhill Missionary Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
2101 Spring Hill Rd Knoxville, TN 37914
(P) Rick Ferguson
(C) Kim Bunch

Memphis

Cornerstone Institutional Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
7288 East Shelby Drive Memphis, TN 38125
(P) Brodie I Johnson
(C) Sheila Ingram

Mosaic Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
815 N Mclean Blvd Memphis, TN 38107
(P) Ali Chambers

Munford

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
521 Giltedge Rd Munford, TN 38058

Strawberry Plains

New Found Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
Community Center Off Thorngrove Pike Strawberry
Plains, TN
(C) Kim Coleman

TEXAS

Abilene

Centro De Vida Mission
Texas - Central West Texas
1617 Grape St Abilene, TX 79601
(P) Oscar Alfaro

Alba

Pilgrim Rest #2 Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
205 West County Rd 2376 Alba, TX
(C) Linda Martin

Allen

Journey Community Mission
Texas - Dallas County
21 Prestige Circle Allen, TX 75002
(P) Cecil Linke, Jr

Amarillo

Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1300 E Central Ave Amarillo, TX 79108
(C) Barbara Frisbie

Forest Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1023 N Apache St Amarillo, TX 79107
(C) Janie Castro

Anderson

Carlos Baptist Church
7067 Highway 30 Anderson, TX 77830
(P) J J Wilson
(C) Marvinee Hare

Anson

Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
124 Commercial Ave Anson, TX 79501
(P) Dave Harrison
(C) Barbara Harrison

Arlington

Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
2101 S Davis Dr Arlington, TX 76013
(P) Jerry L Phillips
(C) Peggy Kennedy

Oasis Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
1211 E Sublett Rd Arlington, TX 76018
(P) David Crosby

Arp

First Of Omen Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
17912 Co Rd 285 Arp, TX 75750
(P) Scotty Short
(C) Belinda Branum

Aspermont

Central Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
918 S Washington Aspermont, TX 79502
(P) Robby Harris
(C) Melissa Worthington

Athens

Bethel Baptist Church
107 Aaron St Athens, TX 75751

First Of Cross Roads Baptist Church
14232 Fm 59 Athens, TX 75751
(P) Frank Upchurch
(C) Mark Davis

Avalon

First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
206 Giles St Avalon, TX
(P) Eric Enriquez
(C) Denise Wimbish

Beckville

First Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
209 E Grand Bluff Rd Beckville, TX 75631
(P) Jerry Phillips
(C) Bonita Phillips

Ben Wheeler

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
800 VZ CR 4810 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754
(C) Rose Wilson

Big Sandy

Little Mound Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
11746 Fm 49 Big Sandy, TX 75755
(P) Michael Phillips
(C) Betty Stokes

Blooming Grove

First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
208 East Second Blooming Grove, TX 76626
(P) Grady Cashion
(C) Rhonda Reames

Bowie

Union Hill Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Montague
206 E Greenwood Ave Bowie, TX 76230
(P) James Kittrell
(C) Gracie Wood

Brenham

Centro De Vida - Brenham
505 Clinton St Brenham, TX 77833
(P) Bruno Franco
(C) Ann Rodriguez

Bridge City

Circle Drive Baptist Church
Texas - Gulf Coast
100 Circle Dr Bridge City, TX 77611
(P) Jack Comer, Jr
(C) Victoria Labaue

Bronson

Sandy Creek Missionary Baptist Church
County Road 2866 Bronson, TX
(C) Misti Duffey

Bronte

Central Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
324 S Franklin St Bronte, TX 76933
(P) Dale Patterson
(C) Martha Patterson

Brookeland

Brookeland Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
300 Loop 149 N Brookeland, TX 75931
(P) Gary Harper
(C) Bulah Donahoe

Brownsboro

Opelika Baptist Church
10972 County Road 3520 Brownsboro, TX 75756
(P) Michael Jannise
(C) Peggy Miller

Union Hill Baptist Church
15866 Fm 3204 Brownsboro, TX 75756
(P) Preston Burton
(C) Glenda Wallace

Bryan

Beacon Baptist Church
Texas - Navasota River
2001 Villa Maria Rd Bryan, TX 77802
(P) Nick Kerry
(C) Renda Sexton

Buffalo

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
10890 Private Road 2160 Buffalo, TX 75831
(P) Richard Dahlgren
(C) Margaret Waters

Bullard

Mount Selman Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
47408 Highway 69 N Bullard, TX 75757
(P) Michael Bowen
(C) Carol A Wiggins

Buna

Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Highway 62 S Buna, TX
(P) C/O Gene Maddox
(C) Shirley Baxter

Canton

Jackson Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
6040 Fm 1651 Canton, TX 75103
(P) Robert 'Butch' Cunningham
(C) Deborah Cunningham

Old Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
103 VZ CR 2313 Canton, TX 75103
(P) Adam Key
(C) Ashlee Norrell

Tundra Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
2313 FM 1651 Canton, TX 75103
(P) Phil Knott
(C) LaJuanna Knott

Carthage

Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
3218 Fm 699 Carthage, TX 75633
(P) Vaun Henry
(C) Linda Abernathy

First Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
256 S Market St Carthage, TX 75633
(P) Dr. Allen Tilley
(C) Terri Reed

Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
1759 US Highway 59 S Carthage, TX 75633
(C) Judi Henigan

Centerville

Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
128 W Lassater Centerville, TX
(P) Dean Easterling
(C) Chyrel Stafford

New Salem Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
Hwy 7 To Fm 811 Centerville, TX
(C) Clinton Franklin

Victory Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
10584 Highway 7 E Centerville, TX 75833
(P) James 'Bo' Gunnels III
(C) Darlene Treadaway

Chireno

Little's Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
County Road 434 Chireno, TX
(P) Allen Chaney
(C) Carolyn Wingate

Clayton

Bethel Baptist Church of Clayton
Texas - Mount Olive
159 County Road 152 Clayton, TX 75637
(P) Chris Price
(C) Kay Mauritzen

Cleburne

First Missionary Baptist Church
 Texas - Harmony (TX)
 1626 W Kilpatrick St Cleburne, TX 76033
 (P) Jack McNeely
 (C) Debbie Rice

Cleveland

Centro De Vida Mission
 1306 Southline St Cleveland, TX 77327
 (P) Ignacio Valencia

New Salem Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 1518 County Road 3184 Cleveland, TX
 (P) C/O Beverly Presnull
 (C) Beverly Presnull

Security Calvary Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 5442 S Duck Creek Rd Cleveland, TX 77328
 (P) Charnick G Drodgy
 (C) Marsha Duff

Southline Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 1304 Southline St Cleveland, TX 77327
 (P) Paul Gothard
 (C) Paula Patrick

Clyde

Southside Baptist Church
 Texas - Central West Texas
 100 California St Clyde, TX 79510
 (P) Billy Sellers
 (C) Joyce Montgomery

Commerce

Faith Baptist Church
 210 Maple St Commerce, TX 75428
 (P) Bill Garmon
 (C) Vickie Shirle

Como

Elm Ridge Baptist Church
 Highway 11 Como, TX
 (C) Margaret Boyte

Greenpond Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1911 County Road 2324 Como, TX 75431
 (P) Terry Bolton
 (C) Melissa Harris

Conroe

Northside Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 701 N Fm 3083 Rd W Conroe, TX 77303
 (P) Wes Pratt
 (C) Dot Stafford

Cooper

Calvary Baptist Church
 Highway 24 N Cooper, TX
 (P) Randy Hartwell
 (C) Ella Turner

Corrigan

Damascus Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 6390 Fm 1987 Corrigan, TX
 (P) John Henderson
 (C) Beth Durham

Union Springs Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 Union Spring Rd Nw Corrigan, TX
 (P) Lesly Wilkinson

Corsicana

Community Baptist Church
 Texas - Navarro County
 125 SW CR 3040 Corsicana, TX 75151
 (P) David Spann
 (C) Sharon Ochoa

Corsicana Spanish Mission
 Texas - Navarro County
 125 SW CR 3040 Corsicana, TX 75110
 (P) C/O Church Clerk

First Of Eureka Baptist Church
 Texas - Navarro County
 8718 S Highway 287 Corsicana, TX 75109
 (P) Eddie Jones
 (C) Vicky Moore

Crandall

First Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 400 E Mowry Rd Crandall, TX
 (P) Mike Waits Sr
 (C) Jackie Sechrist

Cushing

Glenfawn Baptist Church
 Texas - Mount Olive
 11364 County Road 4232 W Cushing, TX 75760
 (P) Chase Murphy
 (C) Shauna Brent

Landmark Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
 912 7Th St Cushing, TX
 (P) David Snelson
 (C) Sharon Ramsey

Lilbert Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
 20171 Fm 343 Cushing, TX 75760
 (P) Tim Alexander
 (C) Debbie Miller

Nat Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
 12232 FM 343 Cushing, TX 75760
 (P) Robert Dawson
 (C) Rose Ann Rideout

Cut And Shoot

New Bethlehem Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 14630 Millmac Rd Cut And Shoot, TX 77303
 (P) Paul D Heuermann
 (C) Janell Syfrett

Dallas

Dallas Park Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 3902 Meredith Ave Dallas, TX 75211
 (P) Philip E Cook
 (C) Peggy Davis

Family Of God Mission
 Texas - BMA of Texas
 9314 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228
 (P) Israel Arredondo
 (C) Pedro Hernandez

First Of Cockrell Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 4128 W Clarendon Dr Dallas, TX 75211
 (P) Robert E Keith
 (C) Callie Knight

IMPACT at Bethel
 Texas - Dallas County
 9314 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228-4636
 (P) Donny Ray Sadler
 (C) Staci Sadler

Mount Zion Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 602 N Jim Miller Rd Dallas, TX 75217
 (P) Danny E Boles (C) Temple Boles

New Haven Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 10110 Rylie Rd Dallas, TX 75217
 (P) George Weldon
 (C) Cindy McKinney

Pleasant Oaks Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 412 N Masters Dr Dallas, TX 75217
 (P) Dwight Prather
 (C) Anna Houston

De Berry

Shady Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Mount Olive
 110 County Road 314 De Berry, TX 75639
 (P) Rusty Kilpatrick
 (C) Beth Ray

Walnut Springs Baptist Church
 Texas - Mount Olive
 1806 Fm 1186 De Berry, TX 75639
 (P) EC 'Buddy' Briggs
 (C) Janice Wallace

Desoto

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 221 W Beltline Rd Desoto, TX 75115
 (P) Dr. Kerry A Moore
 (C) Linora Moore

Wintergreen Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 1336 Hubert Dr Desoto, TX 75115
 (C) Marilyn Buckholtz

Diana

Simmons Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Liberty
 4213 Simmons Rd Diana, TX 75640
 (P) Pat Shannon (C) Cindy Clark

Diboll

Pine Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 5632 Fm 1818 Diboll, TX 75941
 (P) Jerry Young
 (C) Ashlee Maddox

Duncanville

Fairmeadows Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 200 E Carr Ln Duncanville, TX 75116
 (P) Dee Carlisle
 (C) Sue Carlile

Edgewood

Good Hope Baptist Church
 Texas - Van Zandt
 150 Vz County Road 3108 Edgewood, TX 75117

Edinburg

Fellowship Baptist Church
 Texas - BMA of Texas
 4811 W University Dr Edinburg, TX 78539
 (P) Ray Potter

Elkhart

First Of Slocum Baptist Church
 Texas - Houston & Anderson
 2143 State Hwy 294 Elkhart, TX 75839
 (P) Steven Evers

Lakeside Baptist Church

Texas - Houston & Anderson
 4202 E State Highway 294 Elkhart, TX 75839
 (P) Steve McCann
 (C) Diane Casto

Emory

Pilgrim Rest #1 Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1140 FM 2946 Emory, TX 75440-4628
 (P) Keith Prather (C) Joan Kile

Ennis

Anthony Drive Baptist Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 801 Anthony Dr Ennis, TX 75119
 (P) Matt Walker
 (C) Norma J Bain

Bristol Baptist Church

Texas - Ellis-Hill
 308 Union Hill Rd Ennis, TX 75119
 (P) David Futral
 (C) Renee Davis

Calvary Baptist Church

Texas - Ellis-Hill
 805 Baldrige St Ennis, TX 75119
 (P) James Patterson
 (C) Darla Tucker

Etoile

Macedonia Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
 16789 Fm 226 Etoile, TX 75944
 (C) Darlene King

Euleless

Sheppard Drive Baptist Church
 Texas - Tarrant County
 219 N Sheppard Dr Euleless, TX 76039
 (P) James V Schoenrock
 (C) Cleve Jo Lilly

Eustace

China Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Van Zandt
 110 Vz County Road 2918 Eustace, TX 75124
 (P) David Harkins
 (C) Linda Weatherford

Lighthouse Baptist Church

Texas - BMA of Texas
 10720 State Hwy 198 Eustace, TX 75124
 (P) Charlie Woodard
 (C) Norma McQuaggie

Fairfield

Antioch Baptist Church
 Texas - Central Texas
 Hwy 84 E To FM 1364 Fairfield, TX
 (P) Cody Craig
 (C) Tara Anderson

Calvary Baptist Church

Texas - Central Texas
 220 E Main St Fairfield, TX 75840
 (C) Charlotte Mullen

Round Prairie Baptist Church

Texas - Central Texas
 932 E Main St Fairfield, TX 75840
 (P) Chris George
 (C) Ashley Trudell

Ward Prairie Baptist Church

Texas - Central Texas
 341 FM 488 Fairfield, TX 75840
 (P) David Bristow
 (C) Deana C McAdams

Ferris

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 304 W 5Th St Ferris, TX 75125
 (P) Eddie Wiechman
 (C) Donna Shaw

New Beginnings Bible Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 1970 Fm 983 Ferris, TX 75125
 (P) Mike McEuen
 (C) Karen McEuen

Flynn

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Trinity River (TX)
 11085 FM 977 W Flynn, TX 77855
 (P) Dwain Pollard
 (C) Kay Baskett

Forney

Fellowship Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 417 Pinson Rd Forney, TX 75126
 (P) Rick Lemons
 (C) Ann Lemons

Fort Worth

Maranatha Baptist Church
 3410 Nw 30Th St Fort Worth, TX 76106
 (C) Le Dale Moore

Monte De Las Olivas Mission
 3327 Deen Rd Fort Worth, TX 76106
 (P) Alfred Cadena
 (C) Cruz Cadena

Rockhouse Baptist Church
 11650 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76244
 (P) Cody Montandon

South Park Baptist Church
 Texas - Tarrant County
 7201 Crowley Rd Fort Worth, TX 76134
 (P) David Cook
 (C) Julie Thames

Fred

Midway Baptist Church
 Fm 1943 Fred, TX
 (P) Eldon Jones
 (C) Jean Jones

Frisco

Genesis Metro Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
 (P) Tim Bourne

Garland

Emmanuel Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
 (C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
 (P) Paul Allison

Lakewood Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 1514 Lakewood Dr Garland, TX 75042
 (P) Jimmy Russell
 (C) Courtney Howard

Living Word Arabic Baptist Church
 2510 N. Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75002
 (P) Ashraf Sara
 (C) Jenny Sara

Northside Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 2510 N Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75040
 (P) Christopher Winkler
 (C) Linda Arnold

Georgetown

Antioch Georgetown
 1001 Power Road Georgetown, TX 78626
 (P) Andy Comer

Gilmer

Antioch Baptist Church
 Texas - Liberty
 7391 Giraffe Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
 (P) Michael Pool
 (C) Jackie Cox

Cherokee Baptist Church
 Texas - Liberty
 2442 Cherokee Trace Gilmer, Tx 75644
 (P) Madison Caffey
 (C) Anita Ferrell

Concord Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
6995 Concord Church Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Clay Potter
(C) Carrie Reaves

non Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
3063 Fm 556 Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Jed Whitaker
(C) Mary Ann Wylie

Glade Creek Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2242 Locust Rd Gilmer, TX 75645
(P) Wayne Norvell
(C) Marcelene Clemens

Latch Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1050 Box Oak Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Leon Ross
(C) Jane Jones

Oak Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
3084 Fm 2088 Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Billy Byrd
(C) Sandra Richardson

Pine Acres Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1123 State Highway 155 N Gilmer, TX 75645
(P) Danny Hailey
(C) Carolyn Jackson

Pritchett Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
250 Holly Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Terry Caffey
(C) Retha Hurse

Rosewood Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
8260 Arrowwood Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Charles M Johnson
(C) Shelby O'Connor

Willow Oak Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1538 SunFlower Rd Gilmer, TX 75645
(P) Anthony Anderson
(C) Joey Dunn

Woodland Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
6049 Fm 3358 Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) David Mayhan
(C) Evelyn Daniels

Glenn Heights
First Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
512 E Bear Creek Rd Glenn Heights, TX 75154
(P) Mike Thornhill
(C) Tammy Stanley

Grand Prairie
Centro De Vida Mission
Texas - Dallas County
735 NE 33rd St Grand Prairie, TX 75050
(P) Jose Luis Ortega Sr
(C) Ana Sierra

Eighth Street Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
705 Skyline Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75051
(P) Matt Woods
(C) Maudeen McCormick

Grand Saline
Corinth Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
9734 FM 1255 Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Billy Smith
(C) Kelly Allen

East Center Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
4523 Fm 1652 Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Danny Laprade
(C) Dee Dee Laprade

First Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
316 N Houston St Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) James Neidholt
(C) Vickie Campbell

Lawrence Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
2989 Vz County Road 1110 Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Ronnie Daniell
(C) Carolyn Smith

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
14500 Fm 17 Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Brent Corn
(C) Lenda Guthrie

Richland Heights Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1500 N Spring St Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Benjamin T. Morrell
(C) Sheryl Rico

Sand Flat Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
4494 Fm 857 Grand Saline, TX 75140
(P) Steve Futch
(C) Cathy Nations

Grapeland

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
Off Highway 19 N Grapeland, TX
(P) Charles Pyle

Groesbeck

Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
206 S Grayson St Groesbeck, TX 76642
(P) Johnny Pearson
(C) Bonnie Noel

Lost Prairie Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
514 FM 3371 Groesbeck, TX 76642
(C) Kay Thornal

Hemphill

East Mayfield Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
125 Linda Lane Hemphill, TX 75948
(P) Gene Lee
(C) Marilyn Little

Yellowpine Macedonia Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
125 Scrappin Valley Hemphill, TX 75948
(P) Tracy Albert Lane
(C) Ollie Faye Sparks

Henderson

Liberty Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
12025 County Road 397 E Henderson, TX 75652
(P) James Edge
(C) Barbara Faulkner

New Salem Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
18597 Fm 839 S Henderson, TX 75654
(P) Chris Proctor
(C) Kasey Oliver

Sardis Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
13174 County Road 4187 S Henderson, TX 75654
(P) Marc Sharp
(C) Sue Willis

Houston

Bauman Road Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
10709 Bauman Rd Houston, TX 77076-2638
(C) Norma Holman

Center Of Life Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
11250 Bentley Rd Houston, TX 77092
(P) Robert Allcorn
(C) Laura Harrison

Centro De Vida
Texas - Harris County
10709 Bauman Rd Houston, TX 77076
(P) Richard Robinson
(C) Enoc Tinoco

Community Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
11710 Lockwood Houston, TX 77044
(P) Bill Teel
(C) Barbarah Dominy

First Beltway Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
7730 Uvalde Rd Houston, TX 77049
(P) Rick Jackson
(C) Harriet Elliott

Fuente de Vida Eterna
6427 Halstead Meadows Circle Houston, TX 77086
(P) Jaime Henriquez

Rio Jordan Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
1325 Lauder Rd Houston, TX 77039
(P) Armando Rodriguez
(C) Olga Rodriguez

Humble

Caminando con Jesus
 Texas - Harris County
 6511 Eddie Dr. Humble, TX 77396
 (P) Wilfredo Nunez

Suburban Wood Baptist Church
 Texas - Harris County
 6500 N Sam Houston Pkwy E Humble, TX 77338
 (P) Dean Renfro

Huntington

First Ora Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 544 Ora Church Rd Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) Wayne Burden
 (C) Phyllis Willis

Harmony Odell Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 2928 Knightwood Rd Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) Jackson Colwell
 (C) Judy Runnels

Pine Forest Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 1171 N Us Highway 69 Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) Burl Mcbride Iii
 (C) Nancy Lee Hoch

Rocky Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 4040 Harley Golden Rd Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) Bobby Russell
 (C) Pat Williams

Salem Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 965 Ralph Nerren Rd Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) Jason Swallows
 (C) Eddie Arnold

Shawnee Prairie Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 Fm 1818 E & Fm 844 Huntington, TX 75949
 (P) William Wooten
 (C) Rene Brashear

Huntsville

Ebenezer Baptist Church
 1451 FM 1791 Huntsville, TX 77340
 (P) Tanner Choppy
 (C) Deborah Wells

Open Door Baptist Church
 Texas - Tryon
 638 Ave M Huntsville, TX 77320
 (P) Clyde Loll
 (C) Kathy Beauchamp

Iola

Enon First Baptist Church
 Texas - Navasota River
 23129 Fm 244 Iola, TX 77861-5100
 (P) Mike Fisher
 (C) Betty Webb

Martin's Prairie Baptist Church
 Texas - Navasota River
 12540 CR 175 Iola, TX 77861
 (P) Gary Roe
 (C) Mary Lavender

Irving

First of Las Colinas Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 1930 Gateway Dr Irving, TX 75038
 (P) Dale Thornton
 (C) Melody Joy Preuninger

Village Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 224 E Grauwlyer Rd Irving, TX 75061
 (P) Mark Jenkins
 (C) Sandra Mintz

Italy

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 200 Clark St Italy, TX 76651
 (P) Ronnie D Dabney
 (C) Sandra R Bryan

Jacinto City

Munn Street Baptist Church
 Texas - Harris County
 10910 Munn St Jacinto City, TX 77029
 (P) Leonard Ward
 (C) Norma Holman

Jacksboro

Mountain Home Baptist Church
 Texas - Harmony (TX)
 221 Mountain Home Rd Jacksboro, TX 76458
 (P) Frank Hefner
 (C) Lelia Vine Cozart

Jacksonville

Afton Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 360 County Road 4208 Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) David W Hallum
 (C) Anne Williams

Calvary Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 122 W Tena St Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) Charles Gaskin
 (C) Jerrie Frazier

Cornerstone Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 1720 S Bolton Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) Larry Barker
 (C) Lesa Leinback

Craft Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 245 CR 1629 Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) James Dorman
 (C) Jean Galyean

Enterprise Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 2890 County Road 4101 Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) Dale Wier
 (C) Shirley McAnally

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 210 Philip St Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) Eric Johnson
 (C) Jeanna Strom

Friendship Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 6065 County Road 3305 Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) Larry G Smith
 (C) Glenda Cleveland

New Hope Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 12580 FM 747 S. Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) James M Morris
 (C) Karen Morris

Tabernacle Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 1234 Corinth Rd Jacksonville, TX 75766
 (P) David Moore
 (C) James Spivey

Jasper

Beech Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Original Bethlehem
 10008 Fm 777 Jasper, TX 75951
 (P) Larry Williams
 (C) TJ Yeates

Bishop Chapel Baptist Church
 Texas - Original Bethlehem
 5082 Hwy 63 E Jasper, TX 75951
 (P) Michael Hancock
 (C) Becky Pickering

Ebenezer Baptist Church
 1277 County Road 044 Off Highway 63 West
 Jasper, TX 75951
 (P) Curtis Herrington

Zion Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Original Bethlehem
 6038 S Highway 96 Jasper, TX 75951
 (P) Dale Cucancic
 (C) Lynda Byrd

Jefferson

Heritage Baptist Church
 Texas - Liberty
 1608 Us Hwy 59 Jefferson, TX 75657
 (P) Seth Buckner
 (C) Jane Laster

Jewett

Little Flock Baptist Church
 Texas - Trinity River (TX)
 20190 Fm 1512 Jewett, TX 75846
 (P) Jack Harty
 (C) Gloria Burke

Sardis Baptist Church
 Texas - Trinity River (TX)
 14737 Fm 1512 Jewett, TX 75846
 (P) Delmar White
 (C) Nancy Beddingfield

Joaquin

Jackson Baptist Church
 Texas - Mount Olive
 11120 State Highway 7 E Joaquin, TX 75954
 (C) Sheila Ramsey

Old Home Baptist Church
 Texas - Mount Olive
 Fm 699 Co Rd 3455 Joaquin, TX 75954
 (P) Hollis Bass
 (C) Wendy Watson

Judson

First Baptist Church of Judson
Texas - Liberty
2038 Fm 1844 Judson, TX 75660
(P) Tim Smith
(C) Judy Kieffer

Kaufman

Blackjack Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
12173 County Road 124 Kaufman, TX 75142
(P) Tommy Jenkins, Jr
(C) Tommie Myers

Kemp

New Hope Baptist Church
201 N Elm St Kemp, TX 75143
(P) Greg Thomas
(C) Mona Thomas

Kennard

Piney Creek Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
7105 FM 2781 Kennard, TX 75847
(P) Linley Ham
(C) Billy Davis

Kilgore

Go Forth Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
3800 Goforth Rd. Kilgore, TX 75662
(P) John Wayne Gradberg
(C) Colleen Baker

Lakeview

Lakeview Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
Hwy 256 At Smith St Lakeview, TX
(C) C/O Rosa Castillo

Lamesa

Sunset Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
N 3rd Avenue O Lamesa, TX 79331
(P) Gerald D Parsons
(C) Judith Holladay

Lancaster

Central Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
912 Randlett St Lancaster, TX 75146
(P) Paul Gauntt
(C) Nancy Williams

Latexo

Ephesus Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
6652 County Road 1830 Latexo, TX 75849
(P) Stephen D McCeig
(C) Barbara Simpson

Leggett

Leggett Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
162 Freeman Rd Leggett, TX 77351
(P) Timothy Thompson
(C) Cindy Wilkinson

Levelland

College Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
213 College Ave Levelland, TX 79336
(P) Brian Simon
(C) Brenda Davis

Fifth Street Baptist Church

Texas - Plains
1009 5th St Levelland, TX 79336
(P) Jeremy Blackburn
(C) Lynette Campbell

Lewisville

Community Life Mission
1693 Niagara Blvd Lewisville, TX 75077
(C) Nicole Martinez

Lindale

East Foothills Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
810 E South Street Lindale, TX
(P) Gary Dinger

Littlefield

Sunset Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
710 North Sunset Avenue Littlefield, TX 79339
(C) Kenneth Ray

Livingston

Ace Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
2513 Fm 2610 Livingston, TX
(P) John A Taylor
(C) Jean Taylor

Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
8815 Fm 350 N Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Harold Isaacs
(C) Judy Isaacs

Centro De Vida
Texas - Polk County
2476 FM 3277 Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Vincent Hernandez

Chesswood Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
4357 Highway 59 Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Howard Daniels, Jr

East Tempe Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
1340 Fm 350 South Livingston, TX
(P) Leo Davis
(C) Pauline Maze

First Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
106 Colt Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Brett Lester
(C) Laddis Thompson

First Of Providence Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
898 Providence Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Robert Murphy
(C) Mary L Moore

Holly Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
494 S County Line Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Gary Lawrence
(C) Karen Kerstens

Magnolia Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
328 Magnolia Hills Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Harry L. Laxton
(C) Dianna Robinson

Soda Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
8 Mi. E Hwy 190 Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Wayne Bickley
(C) Kerry Brown

Sunflower Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
5353 Sunflower Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Mitchell Murphy
(C) Loyce Flowers

Longview

Camille Acres Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2920 Gilmer Rd Longview, TX 75604
(P) Thomas Ayres
(C) Ann Bergman

Faith Baptist Church
4640 W Loop 281 Longview, TX 75604
(P) David L Webber
(C) Mona Reeves

Olde Tyme Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
572 E George Richey RD Longview, TX 72604
(P) Jim Crump
(C) Nila Nelson

Sovereign Life Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1500 W Loop 281 Longview, TX 75604
(P) Jason Williams
(C) Courtney Williams

Loop

Ashmore Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
HC 1 Box 23 Loop, TX 79342
(P) Danny Willis
(C) Kathy Halbrooks

Lubbock

LakeRidge Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
4601 82nd St Lubbock, TX 79424
(P) Dan Reynolds
(C) Marjorie Jeter

Monte Olivo Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1109 E Queens St Lubbock, TX 79403
(P) Benjamin Soliz, Sr
(C) Jeannie Soliz

Lufkin

Fairview Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
3742 Fm 2108 Lufkin, TX 75901
(C) Joyce Carr

Fuller Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
5003 Fuller Springs Dr Lufkin, TX 75901
(P) Stephen Willis
(C) Tammy Hampton

Harvest Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
6565 S Highway 69 Lufkin, TX 75901
(P) Jeremy Campbell
(C) Paula Campbell

Keltys First Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
2402 N John Redditt Dr Lufkin, TX 75904
(P) Chris Taylor
(C) Lanelle Edwards

Little Flock Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
2769 County Road 1475 Lufkin, TX
(P) Ken Donaghue
(C) Florence Donaghue

Mckindree Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
559 Mckindree Rd Lufkin, TX 75901
(P) David L Merritt
(C) Carla Merritt

New Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
Highway 94 W Lufkin, TX
(P) Bill Bailey

Wallace Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
908 Fm 3258 Lufkin, TX 75904
(P) Jordan Riley
(C) Connie Gipson

Mabank

Payne Springs Baptist Church
9720 State Highway 198 Mabank, TX 75147
(P) Danny Denny
(C) Louise Byers

Magnolia Springs

Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
8123 Fm 1005 Magnolia Springs, TX 75956
(P) Andy Rogers
(C) Robbie Peek

Malakoff

Crescent Heights Baptist Church
5127 County Road 1221 Malakoff, TX 75148
(P) Charles Gurley
(C) Diane Garrett

Parkview Baptist Church
602 N Smith St Malakoff, TX 75148
(P) C/O Erma Monroe
(C) Erma Monroe

Marquez

Clear Creek Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
6203 CR 428 Marquez, TX 77865
(P) Ross Newton
(C) Christie Stanford

Maydelle

Maydelle First Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
856 County Road 1801 Maydelle, TX 75772
(P) Rusty Sherman
(C) Janet Roach

Mcadoo

First Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
208 Edwards Mcadood, TX 79243
(C) Jane James

Mesquite

Calvary First Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2850 Eastglen Blvd Mesquite, TX 75181
(P) Joshua Chappell
(C) Nora Costlow

Caminando Con Cristo
Texas - Dallas County
2719 S Peachtree Rd Mesquite, TX 75180
(P) Jesus Terrazas
(C) Mrs Jesus Terrazas

Friendship Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
820 Pioneer Road Mesquite, TX 75149
(P) Cameron Burgess
(C) Georgia Williams

Gethsemane Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2523 Clay Mathis Rd Mesquite, TX 75181
(P) Jerry D Brown

Shiloh Road Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4105 Ashwood Dr Mesquite, TX 75150
(P) Don Ivey
(C) Pat Ivey

Mexia

Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana Mission
Texas - Central Texas
511 W Fannin St Mexia, TX 76667

Temple Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
719 S Red River St Mexia, TX 76667-3456
(P) Michael Vestal
(C) Donna Eubanks

Midlothian

Hopewell Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1760 W Fm 875 Midlothian, TX 76065
(P) George Ketcham
(C) Julie Gary

Mineola

Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
2803 Fm 779 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Donald Ray Masters
(C) Jan Owens

Central Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
602 N Line St Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Chester Burke
(C) Berenda Mewborn

Macedonia Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
5326 Fm 778 Mineola, TX
(P) Thomas Ricks
(C) Deborah A Peck

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
4995 Fm 49 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Tim Nall
(C) Carol Taylor

New Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
3855 Fm 1801 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Michael Mize
(C) Patti Sparkman

Rose Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1420 County Road 2460 Mineola, TX 75773
(C) Debbie Winkle

Sand Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
3208 County Road 2330 Mineola, TX
(C) Patricia Damron

Morton

First Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
102 E Taylor Ave Morton, TX 79346
(C) Leslie Robinson

Mt Pleasant

Calvary Baptist Church
2202 N Edwards Ave Mt Pleasant, TX 75455
(P) Craig Stuart
(C) Betty Reese

South Jefferson Baptist Church
Texas - Harmony (TX)
1701 S Jefferson Ave Mt Pleasant, TX 75456
(P) Tommy Oglesby
(C) Nancy Taylor

Mt Vernon

Meadow Park Baptist Church
707 S 37Th St Mt Vernon, TX
(C) Traci Stuart

Muleshoe

Richland Hills Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1631 W Ave D Muleshoe, TX 79347
(P) Larry Thornton
(C) Jimmie Kay Moore

Murchison

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
18805 Fm 773 Murchison, TX 75778
(P) Bobby Myers
(C) Ann Mccall

Nacogdoches

Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
7039 Co Rd 350 Nacogdoches, TX 75961
(C) Connie Curtis

Gravel Ridge Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
7425 S Fm 225 W Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Gene Fuller
(C) Becki Collins

Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
268 County Road 726 Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Tim Brewer
(C) BJ Pitts

Iglesia B Nuevo Renacer
Nacogdoches, TX
(P) Neptaly Molina

Mahl Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
12304 Us Highway 259 Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) Robert B Easterling
(C) Pat Tarpley

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
4922 Fm 2864 Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) John Spurgeon
(C) Nancy Frederick

Spring Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
1648 County Road 384 Nacogdoches, TX 75961
(P) Don Chumley
(C) Ozeda Lynch

University Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
2505 North St Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) Jason Lott
(C) Sheryl Hunter

Westside Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
3109 Durst St Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Jackie Yates
(C) Rose Stroud

New Boston
Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
301 N Bowie New Boston, TX 75570
(P) Mark Williams
(C) Beverly Strickland

New Caney
First Baptist New Caney
Texas - Tryon
20060 Us Highway 59 New Caney, TX 77357
(P) Jonathan W Fitzgerald
(C) Karen Rice

New Summerfield
First Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
201 Church St New Summerfield, TX
(P) David Hellwig
(C) Amy Fickey

New Waverly
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
3400 FM 2693 W New Waverly, TX 77358
(P) James Nimmons
(C) Vida Teel

Pine Valley Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
500 Big Woods Rd New Waverly, TX 77358
(P) Bob Hunt
(C) Tammy Pursley

Newton
Newton Missionary Baptist Church
1302 Davison St Newton, TX 75966
(P) Johnny Woodard
(C) Paula Odom

Nocona
Northside Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Montague
1000 Grayson St Nocona, TX 76255
(C) Minnie Corley

Normangee
Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - Navasota River
210 Batson St Normangee, TX 77871
(P) Robert Lee
(C) Bertha Hammock

Sand Prairie Baptist Church
Texas - Navasota River
12652 Fm 1452 W Normangee, TX 77871
(P) Larry D Andrews
(C) Lynette Pope

Union Baptist Church
Texas - Navarro County
7610 FM 2289 Normangee, TX 77871
(P) Kerry Stroud
(C) Michele Halliburton

Oakhurst

Center Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
110 Center Hill Rd Oakhurst, TX 77359
(P) Bryan Waddell

Orange

Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Gulf Coast
2906 Western Ave Orange, TX 77630
(P) Hershell Garner
(C) Lola Day

Ore City

Coffeeville Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
10766 Thistle Rd Ore City, TX 75683
(P) Jack Hoffpaur
(C) Janice Walker

Paducah

Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1519 Gober St Paducah, TX 79248
(P) Glynn Willis
(C) Rue Young

Palestine

Sheridan Terrace Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
117 Romallen Dr Palestine, TX 75801
(P) Jacob Richardson
(C) Barbara Brown

Palmer

First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
200 S Sherman Palmer, TX 75152
(P) Gary Southard
(C) Kathy Hartley

Pharr

Anchor Bible Baptist Church
702 W Sam Houston Blvd Pharr, TX 78577
(P) Erik Gomez
(C) Debbie Grant

Pickton

Caney Baptist Church
527 Co Rd 2408 Pickton, TX 75471
(C) Patsy Bolton

Winterfield Baptist Church
915 Co Rd 2400 Pickton, TX 75471
(P) Jack Culpepper
(C) June Brumley

Pittsburg

Bethel Baptist Church
624 Mount Pleasant St Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) John Middleton
(C) Janet Middleton

Brumley Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
3816 Turtle Rd Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) Daniel Anderson
(C) Sheri Bynum

Cross Roads Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
435 CR 1266 Pittsburg, TX
(P) Greg Miller
(C) Amy Smith

Ebenezer Friendship Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
5513 Fm 557 Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) Mike Hall
(C) Linda Richardson

Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
992 Fm 1520 Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) David Kizer
(C) Belinda Busbee

Macedonia Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2016 Co Rd 2110 Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) Randy Stracener
(C) Margie Horn

Matinburg Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
26 County Road 3320 Pittsburg, TX 75686
(P) Roy Elledge

Pollok

O'Quinn Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 7433 Us Highway 69 N Pollok, TX 75969
 (P) Robert Forrest
 (C) Robin Boles

Redtown Missionary Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 Highway 7 Pollok, TX
 (P) Van Johnson
 (C) Glenda Oliver

Port Arthur

Bethel Baptist Church
 Texas - Gulf Coast
 6247 Garnet Ave Port Arthur, TX 77640
 (P) Jim Lea
 (C) Jackie Kirkgard

Porter

Church At Valley Ranch Mission
 Texas - Navasota River
 22558 Range Haven Lane Porter, TX 77365

Evergreen Baptist Church
 Texas - Harris County
 23141 Fm 1314 Porter, TX 77365
 (P) Ralph Salinas
 (C) Frankie Milley

Lifequest Community Baptist Church
 Texas - Harris County
 22315 Fm 1314 Porter, TX 77365
 (P) Russell Johnston

Purdon

Shady Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - Navarro County
 10040 SW CR 4220 Purdon, TX 76679
 (P) Brian Upchurch
 (C) Holly Upchurch

Quitman

Clover Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1816 Fm 69 Quitman, TX 75783
 (P) Mark Thompson
 (C) Mary Kernes

Ebenezer Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1430 N Fm 14 Quitman, TX
 (P) John Skelton
 (C) Helen Blair

Forest Hill Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1880 N State Highway 37 Quitman, TX 75783
 (P) Fred Morrow
 (C) Clara Ziegler

Hubbard Chapel Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 2722 Fm 778 Quitman, TX 75783
 (P) Rick Ellington
 (C) Carolyn Saxon

Myrtle Springs Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 2185 Fm 2225 Quitman, TX 75783
 (P) David Cook
 (C) Pam Ziegler

Red Oak

First Red Oak Baptist Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 320 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak, TX 75154
 (P) Jared Douglas
 (C) Melva Sutherland

Rice

First Baptist Church
 Texas - Ellis-Hill
 201 S Dallas St Rice, TX 75155
 (P) Jerry Fulton
 (C) Mary Fort

Robert Lee

Pecan Baptist Church
 Texas - Central West Texas
 14081 West State Hwy 158 Robert Lee, TX 76945
 (P) Bill Hood
 (C) Donna Waldrop

Rosenberg

Centro De Vida Mission
 2100 Avenue M Rosenberg, TX 77474
 (P) Antonio Hernandez

Rosser

First Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 302 Ennis St Rosser, TX 75157
 (P) Dan Short Jr (C) Debbie Harris

Rowlett

Crossroads Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 7900 Chiesa Rd Rowlett, TX 75089
 (P) Jason Collins
 (C) Gene Wilkerson

Rusk

Mount Cove Baptist Church
 Texas - Cherokee
 8170 County Road 343 East Rusk, TX
 (P) Scott Schulle
 (C) Vivian Vaught

Sacul

Sacul Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
 200 Main Street Sacul, TX 75788
 (P) Marshall Ratliff
 (C) Virginia Mixon

Saint Jo

Saint Jo Landmark Baptist Church
 Texas - Landmark of Montague
 242 FM 677 Saint Jo, TX 76265
 (P) Ricky L Kerr
 (C) Lottie Pitman

San Angelo

Grace Temple Baptist Church
 Texas - Central West Texas
 105 Guthrie St San Angelo, TX 76901
 (P) Chris Sweet
 (C) Austin Reese

San Antonio

Emmanuel Baptist Church
 Texas - BMA of Texas
 8745 Grisom Rd San Antonio, TX 78251
 (P) Jesse R Guerra Sr

San Augustine

Attoyac Baptist Church
 1198 County Road 3120 San Augustine, TX 75972
 (P) Milton Poindexter
 (C) James Norton

Bethel Baptist Church

Texas - Angelina
 4839 Fm 1992 San Augustine, TX 75972
 (P) Gerald Sowell

Chinquapin Baptist Church
 Fm Rd 1751 San Augustine, TX
 (P) Wayne L Fowler
 (C) Juanita Hall

Macune Baptist Church
 376 FM 705 San Augustine, TX 75972
 (P) Terry Lott (C) Dawn Moon

Shiloh Baptist Church
 4216 CR 220 San Augustine, TX 75972
 (P) Randy Mills
 (C) Peggy Fitzgerald

Santa Anna

Northside Baptist Church
 Texas - Central West Texas
 201 N 3rd ST Santa Anna, TX 76878
 (P) Marvin J Hale
 (C) Shirley Mobley

Scurry

Beautiful Acres Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 15113 N 2Nd St Scurry, TX 75158
 (C) Linda Maston

Grays Prairie Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 12217 S Fm 148 Scurry, TX 75158
 (C) Holly Cousins

Mount Olive Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 8795 S FM 148 Scurry, TX 75158
 (P) Nick Bumgardner
 (C) Lesa Hitt

Seagoville

Bethel Baptist Church
 Texas - Dallas County
 601 N Kaufman St Seagoville, TX 75159
 (P) Terry Moore
 (C) Margrette Traister

Seven Points

First Baptist Church
 416 W Cedar Creek Pkwy Seven Points, TX 75143
 (P) David Lewis
 (C) Joyce Mccollum

Friendship Baptist Church

Texas - East Fork
 354 S State Highway 274 Seven Points, TX 75143
 (P) Curtis Mathis
 (C) Vicki Hatcher

Sherman

Merriman Hills Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2105 S Dewey Ave Sherman, TX 75090
(P) Michael W Perry
(C) Virginia Perry

Somerville

Centro De Vida - Somerville
970 Fm 13641 Somerville, TX
(P) Francisco Carrillo
(C) Claudia Saldierna

Southlake

Lonesome Dove Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
2380 Lonesome Dove Rd Southlake, TX 76092
(P) Jason Stover
(C) Cherie Johnson

Splendora

First Missionary Baptist Church
Fm 2090 Splendora, TX
(P) William V Whaley
(C) Karen Moody

Woodland Baptist Church

Texas - Tryon
24526 Fm 2090 Splendora, TX 77372
(P) Wyatt Mericle
(C) Margaret Keen

Spring

Church At Creeks End Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
20010 Kuykendahl Rd Spring, TX 77379
(P) Bobby Martin
(C) Paulette Cato

Springtown

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Harmony (TX)
408 S Ash St Springtown, TX 76082
(P) Bobby Evans
(C) Linda Autry

Union Baptist Church

Texas - Harmony (TX)
3451 Sarra Ln Springtown, TX 76082
(C) Kathy Ellege

Streetman

Caney Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
Hwy 833 W Streetman, TX
(P) Dan Vail
(C) Pam Elliott

New Hope Baptist Church

Texas - Central Texas
581 FM 416 Streetman, TX 75859
(C) Lynnette Engelholm

Sulphur Springs

Beckham Baptist Church
1879 Co Rd 4760 Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482
(P) James A Henry

Lake Highlands Baptist Church

1500 College St Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482
(P) Perry G Johnson
(C) Mary Fleming

Rockdale Baptist Church

6433 Co Rd 1100 Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482
(P) Paul D Sartor
(C) Madeline Sue Sartor

Davis Street Baptist Church

427 Gilmer St Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
(P) Mark Thompson
(C) Courtney Peugh

North Liberty Baptist Church

Fm 1537 & Co Rd 3511 Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
(P) James B Tomlinson
(C) Frankie Miller

Peerless Baptist Church

7414 Farm Road 71W Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
(P) Phillip Mathis
(C) Karen Foster

Talco

First Baptist Church
501 Lide Street Talco, TX
(P) Michael Mars
(C) Jamee Mars

Teague

Cedar Creek Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
432 Highway 80 S Teague, TX 75831
(P) Johnny Veretto

Eighth Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
201 S 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860
(P) Roy Prather
(C) Caron Winfree

Freestone Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
738 FM 80 S Teague, TX 75860
(P) Stephen Davenport
(C) Nora Atchley

Tenaha

Folsom Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
6411 Fm 2026 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) Harold Dement
(C) Angela Latham

Old Center Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
7086 Fm 699 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) James Granberry
(C) Babla Branberry

Ramah Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
131 County Road 4475 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) Keith Keele
(C) Vonda Black

Terrell

First Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
201 Poetry Rd Terrell, TX 75160
(P) Buddy Sadler
(C) Kathy Dougherty

Texarkana

First Bikers Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
1116 Walnut St Texarkana, TX 75501
(P) Matthew Butler

Hillcrest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
5501 W 7Th St Texarkana, TX 75501
(P) C/O Sheila Mahar
(C) Hope Owens

Richmond Road Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
5805 Richmond Rd Texarkana, TX 75503
(P) Shaun George
(C) Toni Henry

Spring Lake Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
4601 Texas Blvd Texarkana, TX 75503
(P) Randy Shepherd
(C) Kim Lamb

Timpson

Buena Vista Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
FM 2026 Timpson, TX
(P) James Hall
(C) Deb Hall

Good Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
1813 Fm 2667 Timpson, TX
(C) C/O Linsey Campbell

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
4417 County Road 4054 Timpson, TX
(P) Fred Wilcox
(C) Rhonda Rhodes

Tomball

Carrell Street Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
819 Carrell St Tomball, TX 77375
(P) Randy Johnson
(C) Cheryl Briscoe

Trinidad

Calvary Baptist Church
155 Legg St Trinidad, TX 75163
(P) Jim Farmer
(C) Sharon Martin
Lakeside Baptist Church
4470 State Highway 274 Trinidad, TX 75163
(P) Samuel Adams
(C) Judi Lovin

Troup

Blackjack Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
18214 State Highway 110 N Troup, TX
(P) David Jimerson
(C) Lexa Adams

Mixon Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
5019 Fm 177 E Troup, TX 75789
(P) Greg Parsons

Tyler

Centro De Vida Mission
Texas - BMA of Smith County
1013 S Robertson Ave Tyler, TX 75701
(P) Jaime Lengua

Fair Park Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
301 S Bruck Ave Tyler, TX 75702
(P) Keith Brown
(C) Lois M Tucker

New Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
10251 Fm 724 Tyler, TX 75704
(P) Chris Webb
(C) Gary Gilmore

Pine Brook Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
3606 Highway 110 N Tyler, TX 75704
(P) David Martin
(C) Amy Andrews

Red Springs Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
131 FM 16 W Tyler, TX 75706
(P) Collin Jones
(C) Flo Downing

Venus

New Beginnings Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
628 Cordes Dr Venus, TX 76084
(P) Brian Merchant
(C) Sharon Estes

Waco

Beacon Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
1912 Monte Vista St Waco, TX 76711
(P) Mike Ferus
(C) Bettye Gordon

Waller

Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
20315 Stokes Rd Waller, TX 77484
(P) Ronald Namanny
(C) Debra Petalcu

Waxahachie

Farley Street Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1116 Brown St Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Richard W Smith
(C) Judy Nelson

Heritage Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1000 Butcher Rd Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Sam Bradley
(C) Stephanie Solis

Sardis Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
5130 E FM 875 Waxahachie, TX 75167
(P) Eddie Marsh
(C) Pam Whiteside

The Bridge
Texas - Dallas County
315 N Rogers Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Matthew Prather

Weatherford

Freedom Baptist Fellowship
1823 Clear Lake Rd Weatherford, TX 76086
(C) Leighann Amerson

Whitehouse

Hill Creek Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
14749 Highway 110 N Whitehouse, TX
(P) Sherman Mayfield
(C) Becky Ablor

Whitney

Prairie Valley Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
741 Hcr 2101 Whitney, TX 76692
(P) Russell L. Penney
(C) Dalinda Ackerman

Triangle Park Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
104 Pleasant Dr Whitney, TX
(C) Marie Swinscoe

Wiergate

Weeks Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
5420 County Road 1067 Wiergate, TX 75977
(C) Calla Morton

Wills Point

Elwood Baptist Church
 Texas - Van Zandt
 3713 Vz County Road 3504 Wills Point, TX 75169
 (P) L. A. Goodson
 (C) Yvette Lovell

Lifeshouse Fellowship Baptist Church
 Texas - Van Zandt
 199 VZ County Road 3448 Wills Point, TX 75169
 (P) Michael Stone

Locust Grove Baptist Church
 Texas - East Fork
 5780 FM 2965 Wills Point, TX 75169
 (P) Mathew Ward
 (C) Helen Boothe

Winnsboro

Coldwater Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 239 County Road 4510 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Donny Chamberlain
 (C) Wanda Patterson

Cross Roads Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 1314 County Road 4870 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Jeramy Pierce
 (C) Charles R Busby

East Point Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 5029 Fm 2088 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) James Scott
 (C) Diana MCGovern

Fellowship Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 6347 Fm 2088 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Paul Chandler
 (C) Debbie Bunch

Pineview Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 FM 1647 at FM 2455 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Ronny Spence
 (C) Barbara Shirley

Sharon Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 4496 N State Highway 37 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Perry Shirley
 (C) Janelle Safford

Smyrna Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 2256 Co Rd 4420 Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) David W Hendricks
 (C) Katie Thornton

Walnut Street Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 919 N Walnut St Winnsboro, TX 75494
 (P) Ryan Burchett
 (C) Debra Gage

Zavalla

Johnson Missionary Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 26534 Us Hwy 69 Zavalla, TX 75980
 (C) Kandace Lucas

Solid Rock Baptist Church
 Texas - Angelina
 16663 Fm 2109 N Zavalla, TX 75980
 (P) Joel Hitchcock
 (C) Stephanie Conn

Chinese Gospel Mission
 Texas - Dallas County

Little Hope Baptist Church
 Texas - Wood County
 (P) James Young Jr
 (C) Barbara Tramel

VIRGINIA**Hampton**

Peninsula Baptist Church
 24 Mary Ann Dr Hampton, VA 23666
 (C) James McKay

WASHINGTON**Port Orchard**

Northwest Baptist Church
 Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
 5715 Sunnyslope Rd Sw Port Orchard, WA 98367
 (P) Tim Tenbrink

Richland

Summit Baptist Mission
 704 Stanton Ave Richland, WA 99352
 (P) Brad Faulk

Tacoma

Grace Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
7615 South A St Tacoma, WA 98408
(C) Jaye Allen

Walla Walla

Eastgate Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
1937 Portland Ave Walla Walla, WA 99362
(P) Todd Blevins
(C) Linda Jenkins

